



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RYMUR (JONESTOWN)

AUDIO TAPE SUMMARIES

**1. JONES SPEAKING, INCLUDING
"LAST HOUR" TAPE TRANSCRIPT**

SUBJECT RYMUR - JONESTOWN

FILE NUMBER BUFILE 89-4286

SECTION NUMBER _____

SERIALS BULKY 2465

TOTAL PAGES 463 pages

PAGES RELEASED 463 pages

EXEMPTION(S) USED b7c

[TAPE SUMMARIES - JONES SPEAKING]



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

✓ To: SAC, San Francisco

December 13, 1978

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

LAB. NO. 81207075-G UV/SH

Re: RYMUR

Examination requested by: Criminal Investigative Division

Reference:

Examination requested: Aural Analysis

Remarks:

Enclosure (1) (1 transcription)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

642

REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, San Francisco

December 13, 1978

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

LAB. NO. 81207075-G UV/SH

Re: RYMUR

Specimens received

December 7, 1978, personally delivered
from Guyana by [REDACTED]

Qc42 Direct copy of "Last Hour" tape

Result of examination:

Attached herewith is the transcription of
Qc42.

This specimen is being retained at FBIHQ.

Jones: ... I have loved you ... how very much I have tried my best to give you the good life ... in spite of all that I've tried, a handful of our people, with their lies, have made our life impossible. There's no way to detach ourselves from what's happened today. Not only - We're in a compound situation, not only are there those who have left and committed the betrayal of the century, some have stolen children from others and then seek right now to kill them because they stole their children, and we are sitting here waiting on a powder keg. I don't think it is what we want to do with our babies. I don't think that's what we had in mind to do with our babies. It was said by the greatest of prophets, from time immemorial, "No man takes my life from me, I lay my life down." (Crowd: yeah!!) So, to sit here and wait for the catastrophe that's going to happen on that airplane (it's gonna be a catastrophe) ... Almost happened here, almost happened, the congressman was nearly killed here... But you can't steal people's children. You can't take off with people's children without expecting a violent reaction. And, that's not so unfamiliar to us, either, even if we were

Judeo-Christian, even if we weren't Communists. The worldly kingdom suffers violence and the violence is triggered by force. If we can't live in peace then we must die in peace. (Applause) We've been so betrayed, we have been so terribly betrayed, but we've tried, and as Jack Beam often said (and I don't know where he's at right this moment, poor Jack), he says if it's only worked one day, it was worthwhile ... (crowd cheers) ... Of what's going to happen here in a matter of a few minutes, is that one of the few on that plane is gonna shoot the pilot. I know that. I didn't plan it, but I know it's gonna happen. They're gonna shoot that pilot, and down comes that plane into the jungle and we had better not have any of our children left when it's over, 'cause they'll parachute in here on us. I'm telling you just as plain as I know how to tell you, I've never lied to you... I never have lied to you. I know that's what's gonna happen, that's what he intends to do and he will do it. He'll do it. What's there being so bewildered with many, many pressures on my brain, seeing all these people behave so treasonous, it is just too much for me to put together, but, I now

know what he was telling me and it'll happen. If the plane gets in the air even. So my opinion is that we be kind to children and be kind to seniors and take the potion like they used to take in ancient Greece, and step over quietly because we are not committing suicide. It's a revolutionary act. We can't go back. They won't leave us alone. They're now going back to tell more lies which means more congressmen. And there's no way, no way we can survive. Anybody ... Anyone that has any dissenting opinion, please speak ... Yes ... You can have opportunity, but if their children are left we're gonna have them butchered. We can make a strike but we'll be striking against people that we don't want to strike against. And what we'd like to get is the people who caused this stuff and some, there's some people here are prepared to know how to do that, ... go in town and get Timothy Stoen, but there's no plane, there's no plane, you can't catch a plane in time. He's responsible for it. He brought these people to us. He and Deanna Myrtle. But people in San Francisco will not, not be idle over this. And not take our death in vain, you know ... Yes, Christine ...

Christine: Is it too late for Russia?

Jones: Here's why it's too late for Russia. They killed. They started to kill. That's why it makes it too late for Russia. Otherwise I'd said, "Russia, you bet your life." But it's too late. I can't control these people. They're out there. They've gone with the guns and it's too late. And once we kill anybody, at least ... that's the way I've always ... I've always put my lot with you. And when one of my people do something, it's me. ... Understand, I don't have to take the blame for this, but I don't live that way. They said deliver up Jjara, who tried to get the man back here. Jjara, who's mother's been lying on him and lying on him and trying to break up this family and they've all agreed to kill us by any means necessary ... You think I'm going to deliver them Jjara? Not on your life. No. (Crowd: No! No!)

Unman: Is there any way if I go, that it'll help?

Jones: No, you're not going. You're not going.
(Crowd: No! No!)

Jones: Not going. I can't live that way. I cannot live that way. I've lived for all and I've died for

all. ... (applause) ... I've been living on a hope for a long time, Christine, and I appreciate ... You've always been a very good agitator. I like agitation because you have to see two sides of one issue, two sides of the question. What's those people gonna get done once they get through? They make our life worse than hell, they'll make the Russians not accept us. When they get through lying ... They told so many lies between there and that truck that we are, we are done in as far as any other alternative.

Christine: Well, I say let's make an airlift to Russia, that's what I say. I don't think nothing is impossible, if you believe it.

Jones: But how we gonna air ... How're you going to airlift to Russia?

Christine: Why, I thought they said if we got in an emergency, they gave you a code to let them know.

Jones: No, they didn't. They gave us the code that they'd let us know of an issue, not us create an issue for them. They said if we ... if they saw the country coming down, they'd agreed they'd give us the code, they'd give us a code. You can check on there and see if

it's on the code. Check with Russia to see if they'll take us in immediately. Otherwise, we die.

I don't know what else you say to these people.

But to me death is not ... death is not a fearful thing, it's living that's treacherous. ... (applause)

I have never, never, never, never seen anything like this before in my life. I've never seen people take the law ... and do ... in their own hands, and provoke us and try to purposely agitate and murder of children. There's no use, Christine, it's just not worth living like this ... not worth living like this.

Christine: I think that there were too few who left for twelve hundred people to give them their lives, for those people that left.

Jones: Do you know how many left?

Christine: Oooh, twenty odd ... that's, that's small ...

Jones: ... twenty-odd, twenty-odd ...

Christine: Compared to what's here.

Jones: ... twenty-odd. But what's gonna happen when they don't leave. I hope that they could leave ... but what's gonna happen when they don't leave?

Christine: You mean the people here?

Jones: Yeah, what's gonna happen to us when they don't leave? When they get on the plane and the plane

goes down?

Christine: I don't think it'll go down. --

Jones: . You don't think it'll go down? (Crowd: Yes it will ...) I wish I could tell you you were right, but I'm right. There's one man there, who blames, and rightfully so, Eddie Blakey, for the murder, for the murder of his mother and he'll sh... he'll stop that pilot by any means necessary. He'll do it. That plane will come out of the air. There's no way you can fly a plane without a pilot.

Christine: I wasn't speaking about that plane. I was speaking about the plane for us to go to Russia.

Jones: How do ... To Russia? Do you think Russia's gonna want .. no they're not gonna ... Do you think Russia's gonna want us with all this stigma? We had really had some value ... but now we don't have any value.

Christine: Well, I don't see it like that. I mean, I feel like as long as there's life, there's hope. That's my faith.

Jones: Well, someday we're gonna die, someplace that hope runs out. 'cause everybody dies. (Crowd: right, right) ... I haven't seen anybody yet that didn't die. And I'd like to choose my own kind of death

for a change. I'm tired of being tormented to hell, that's what I'm tired of. (Crowd: right, right) .. Tired of it. (applause) Tired of people's lives in my hands and I certainly don't want your life in my hands and I'm going to tell you, Christine, without me, life has no meaning. ... I'm the best friend you'll ever have. And once, once I have to pay, I'm standing with Jjara, I'm standing with those people. They're part of me. I could detach myself ... my attorney says detach myself ... no, no, no, no, no ... I'd never detach myself from any of your troubles. I've always taken your troubles right on my shoulders and I'm not gonna change that now. It's too late. I've been running too long. Not gonna change now. ... Maybe the next time you'll get to go to Russia ... the next time 'round ... This is, what I'm talking about to now is in the dispensation of judgment. This is the revolutionary ... this is revolutionary suicide council, I'm not talking about self, self-destruction. I'm talking about what, we have no other road. I will take your call. We will put it to the Russians, and I can tell you the answer now, because I'm a prophet. Call the

Russians and tell them and see if they'll take us.

Christine: Not that I'm afraid to die ...

Jones: I don't think you are ...

Christine: by no means ...

Jones: I don't think you are ...

Christine: But I look at all the babies and I think they
deserve to live ...

Jones: I agree ...

Christine: you know ...

Jones: But also they deserve ... what's more they deserve
peace.

Christine: We all came here for peace ...

Jones: And we, have we had it?

Christine and crowd: No ...

Jones: I tried to give it to you. I've laid down my life,
practically, I've practically died every day to give
you peace ... and you still not have any peace. You look
better than I've seen you in a long while, but it's
still not the kind of peace that I want to give you.
The person's a fool who continues to say that you're
a winner when you're a loser .. Win one, lose two....
What? I didn't hear you, ma'am, you have to speak up ...
That's a sweet thought, who said that? ... come on up
and speak it again, honey. Stand up and say it about
(inaudible) ... love ... (inaudible) is taking off, no

plane is taking off ... It's suicide. They have done it ... Stoen has done it ... but somebody ought to live ... somebody ... can they talk ... can they not talk to San Francisco to see that Stoen does not get by with this infamy? ... with this infamy ... he has done the thing he wanted to do ... to have us destroyed.

Christine: When you, when you, when we destroy ourselves we're defeated ... you are saying, "Let the enemy defeat us."

Jones: Did you see, did you see "I Live to Fight No More Forever"?

Christine: Yes, I saw that.

Jones: Did you not have some sense of pride and victory in that man, that he would not subject himself to the will and whim of people who tell that they are gonna come in whenever they please, push into our house, come when they please, take who they want to, talk to who they want to ... does this let living ... that's not living to me. That's not freedom. That's not the kind of freedom I sought.

Christine: But I think where they made their mistake is when they stopped to rest. If they had gone on, they would have made it. But they stopped to rest ...

Unman: It's over, sister, it's over ... we've made that day ... we made a beautiful day and let's make it a beautiful day ... that's what I say.

Jones: We win, we win when we go down. Tim Stoen has nobody else to hate ... He has nobody else to hate. Then he'll destroy himself. I'm speaking here not as the administrator, I'm speaking as a prophet today ... I wouldn't sit up in this seat and talk so serious if I did not know what I was talking about. Is there any way to call back ... the immense amount of damage that's going to be done? But I cannot separate myself from the pain of my people. And you can't either, Christine, if you stop to think of it. You can't separate yourself. We've walked too long together.

Christine: I know that. But I still think, as an individual, I have a right to ...

Jones: You do, I'm listening ...

Christine: I think, what I feel, and I think we all have the right to our own destiny as individuals.

Jones: Right ...

Christine: And I think I have the right to choose mine and everybody else has the right to choose theirs.

Jones: Mm-hmm ...

Christine: You know ..."

(

Jones: Mm-hmmm. I'm not criticizing, I'm not governing ...
What's that?

Unwoman (in background): She talks like she wants to leave us,
well, she can go ahead ... they're our individual
lives, that's what you're saying.

Christine: That's right.

Jones: That's today, that's what twenty people said today ...
with their lives.

Christine: I think that I still have the right to my own
opinion.

Jones: I'm not taking it from you. I'm not taking it from
you.

Unman: Christine, you're only standing here because he was
here in the first place. So I don't know what you're
talking about having an individual life. Your life
has been extended to the day that you're standing
there because of him.

Jones: Despite this, she has as much right to speak as anybody
else, too. What did you say, Louvie (ph.)? Well,
you will regret that this very day if you don't die.
You'll regret it if you don't ... that you don't die.
You'll regret it.

Christine: (few words inaudible) ... A man who saved so many
people?

Jones: I saved them, I saved them but I made my example.
I made my confession. I made my manifestation and
the world was ready ... not ready for me.
Paul said, "I was a man born out of due season." I've
been born out of due season just like all we are and
the best testimony we can make is to leave this
God-damn world. ... (cheers from crowd)

Unwoman: She must be scared to die.

Christine: I'm not talking to her. Will you let her or let
me talk?

Jones: You talk.

Christine: Would you make her sit down and let me talk while
I'm on the floor or let her talk?

Jones: ... proper to tell your leader what to do. It really
isn't. I've listened to you. You asked me about
Russia. I'm right now making a call to Russia.
What more do you suggest? I'm listening to you.
If Russia gives me one slight bit of encouragement,
I just now instructed her to go there and do that.

Unwoman: You won't do no fuckin' good in Russia, God-damn
it ... (pause).

Unman: All right, now everybody hold it, we didn't come ...
hold it, hold it, hold it, hold it ...

Jones: ... much longer to maintain. (Crowd: That's right)

Jones: To lay down your burdens, I'm gonna lay down my burdens, down by the riverside, should we lay them down here ... inside of Guyana. What's the difference? No man didn't take our lives, right now, he hadn't taken it, but when they start parachuting out of the air, they'll shoot some of our innocent babies. I'm not ... I don't want to see this, Christine. They gotta shoot me to get through to some of these people. I'm not letting it take Jjara. Can you let them take Jjara? (Crowd: No-no!)

Christine: You wanna see John die?

Jones: What's that?

Christine: You mean you wanna see John, the little one, who's keep ...

Jones: I want to keep ... (crowd - loud background noises, inaudible) ... peace, peace, peace, peace, peace, peace, peace.

Unwoman: Christine, are you saying that you think he thinks more of them than other children here?

Jones: John, John ...

Unwoman: That's what you're saying ...

Jones: Do you actually, do you think I would put John's life above others? If I put John's life above others I wouldn't be standing with Jjara. I'd send John out, he could go out on the driveway tonight.

Christine: ... he's young ... they're young.

Jones: I know, but he's no different to me than any of these children here. He's just one of my children. I don't prefer one above another. I don't prefer him above Jjara. I can't do that. I can't separate myself from your actions or his actions.

Unwoman: No way.

Jones: If you'd done something wrong, I'd stand with you. If they wanted to come and get you they'd have to take me.

Unman: Well, we're all ready to go. If you tell us we have to give our lives now, we're ready. I'm pretty sure all the rest of sisters and brothers are with me.

Jones: For months I've tried to keep this thing from happening but I now see it's the will ... it's the will of Sovereign Being that this happened to us. That we lay down our lives in protest against what's been done. That we lay down our lives to protest in what's being done. The criminality of people, the cruelty of people. Who walked out of here today? Did you notice who walked out? Mostly white people, mostly white people walked. I'm so grateful for the ones that didn't, those who knew who they are.

(())

There's, there's no point, there's no point to this. We are born before our time. They won't accept us. And I don't think we should sit here and take any more time for our children to be endangered, for if they come after our children and we give them our children, then our children will suffer forever.

Christine: ... different right here.

Jones: I have no quarrel with you coming up, I like you. I personally like you very much.

Christine: People get hostile when you try to ...

Jones: Oh well, some people do. But then .. some people do. Put it that way. I'm not hostile. You had to be honest and you stayed. If you'd have wanted to run, you'd have had to run with them because anybody coulda run today, they would have wanted to. I know you're not a runner and your life is precious to me. It's as precious as John's. And I don't ... what I do, I do with weight and justice and judgment. I've weighed it against all evidence.

Christine: And that's all I've got to say.

Jones: And what comes, folks, what comes now?

Unman (in background): Everybody ... hold it! Sit down right here ... (loud background noises, agitated)... Stay seated ...

Jones (incoherent sounds): Say peace, say peace, say peace, say peace ... what comes, don't let .. take Dwyer on down to the middle(?) of the east house. Take Dwyer on down ...

Unwoman: Everybody be quiet, please.

Unman: ... show you got some respect for our lives.

Unman: Let me sit down, sit down, sit down.

Jones: I know ... Mmmmm-mmmmm-mmmmm. I tried so very, very hard. I've been trying over here to see what can, what can happen (inaudible) who is it ...
(unintelligible voices) ... Get Dwyer out of here before something happens to him ... (pause) ... Dwyer.

Unman: Jjara?

Jones: I'm not talking about Jjara, I said Dwyer. Ain't nobody gonna take Jjara, I'm not letting 'em take Jjara ... (pause) ... Gather in, folks, it's easy, its easy. Yes, my love ... (pause) ...

Unwoman: At one time I felt just like Christine felt. But after today I don't feel anything because the biggest majority of the people that left here were white and I know it really hurt my heart because ...

Jones: Broke your heart, didn't it?

Unwoman: It broke my heart to think that all of these years that the white people have been with us and they're not a part of us. So we might as well end it now because I don't see ...

Unman: Quit talking the Congressman has been murdered ...
(pause, Singing and music) ...

Unknown voice in background: It's all over ...

Jones: It's all over, all over ... what a legacy, what a legacy. But the Red Brigade's the only one that's ever made any sense anyway. They invaded our privacy, they came into our home, they followed us 6,000 miles away. The Red Brigade showed them justice, the Congressman's dead ... please get us some medication. It's simple, it's simple, there's no convulsions with it, it's just simple, just please get it before it's too late. The GDF will be here. I tell you get moving, get moving, get moving ...
(unintelligible words) ... (voice in background: No, no, no, no ...)

Jones: Don't be afraid to die ... (unintelligible words) ...
if these people land out here, they'll torture some of our children here. They'll torture our people,

they'll torture our seniors. We cannot have this.

(crowd: right, right) ... are you gonna ~~separate~~
yourself from whoever shot the Congressman?

I don't know who shot him ... (crowd: no, no, no,
hell no.)

Jones: Speak your piece and those had a right to go and
they had a right to ... how many are dead? Oh, God
almighty, God almighty ... Mmmm ? ...

Unman: Patty Parks is dead.

Jones: Patty Parks is dead?

Unwoman: ... you and the others to endure long enough in a
safe place, to write about the goodness of Jim Jones ...

Jones: I don't know how in the world they're ever gonna
write about us. It's just too late, it's too late.
The congress is dead, the congress lays dead, many
of our traitors are dead, they're all laying out there
dead. Mmmm? ... (crowd: good, good) ... I didn't but,
but my people did. My people did. They're my
people ... (crowd: right, right) ... and they've
been provoked too much ... (crowd: right, right) ...
They've been provoked too much. What's happened
here's been too ... it's been an act of provocation ...

Unwoman: They did it themselves ... they did it ...

Christine: If it's anyways possible to have them to give
Ted something to take him, I'm satisfied. O.K.?

Jones: What's that?

Christine: I said, if it's any way you can do, if you can have
them to give Ted something so that he won't have to
let him go, too, O.K.? And I'm satisfied.

Jones: Yes, that's fine ... Ted, yes, yes, yes ...

Christine: 'cause I said I never wanted to him to die ... and
I appreciate you for everything.

Jones: (unintelligible)

Unwoman: You are, you are the only, you're the only and I
appreciate ... (clapping in background) ...

Jones: Please, please. Can we hasten, can we hasten
with that medication. You don't know what you've
done ... (pause) ... I've tried. (clapping in
background) ... (unintelligible words) ... They saw
it happen and ran in the bush and dropped the machine
guns, I never in my life ... But there'll be more ...
(music and humming in background). You've got to move.
Are you gonna get that medication here? You've got
to move ...

Unwoman: Hurry up!

Jones: Marsha, we got 40 minutes.

Unwoman: You have to move and the people that are standing there in the aisle go stand the (unintelligible words), so everybody get behind the table and back this way, O.K.? There's nothing to worry about, so everybody keep calm and try and keep your children calm. And the oldest children can help love the little children and reassure them. They're not crying from pain. It's just a little bitter tasting but, they're not crying out of any pain. Annie McGowan, can I please see you back ...

Unman: ... have these things to do before I kill you. So let me tell you about it; it might make a lot of you feel a little more comfortable. Sit down and be quiet, please. One of the things that I used to do, I used to be a therapist. And the kind of therapy that I did had to do with reincarnation and past life situations. And every time anybody had the experience of going into a past life, I was fortunate enough to farther, to be able to let them experience it all the way through their death. so to speak. And everybody was so happy when they made that step to the other side.

Jones: When you accept it ... you can do but step that way, it's the only way to step. (sound of babies crying in the

background ... music). Be assured in that choice is not ours now. It's out of our hands.

Unman: Would you have a body that's been crippled, — suddenly you have the kind of body that you want to have (babies crying in the background and voice in the background saying: calm the children ... something to give them a little rest, a little rest. Calm the children ...)

Unman: It feels good, it never felt so good, family, I tell yuh ... you've never felt so good as how that feels ... (babies screaming) ...

Jones: And I do hope that those attorneys will stay where they belong and don't come up here ... why they did?

Unman: What happened?

Jones: What is it? ... Did what? ... Hard.

It's hard, it's hard. ... only first, only at first is it hard. It's hard only at first. Living, you, you're looking at death. It only looks ... living is much, much more difficult. Raising up every morning, and not knowing what's going to be the night's bringing. It's much more difficult. It's much more difficult.

Unwoman: I just want to say something to everyone that I see that is standing around and are crying. This is nothing to cry about. This is something we should

all rejoice about. We can be happy about this. They always told us that we should cry when you're coming into this world, but when we're leaving and we're leaving it peaceful ... I tell you, you should be happy about this. I was just thinking about Jim Jones. He just has suffered and suffered and suffered. He is the only god and he don't even have a chance to enjoy his death here. (clapping and voices in background) ... I wanted to say one more thing. This is one thing I want to say. That you that've gone and there's many more here. He's still -- the way, that's not all of us, that's not all yet. There's just a few that have died. A chance to get ... to the one that they could tell ... their lies to. So and I say I'm looking at so many people crying, I wish you would not cry, and just thank Father, just thank him. I tell you about ... (clapping and shouting) ... I've been here, uh, one year and nine months and I never felt better in my life. Not in San Francisco, but until I came to Jonestown. I enjoy this life. I had a beautiful life. I don't see nothing that I should be crying about. We should be happy. At least I am. Let's

(
all be the same ... (shouting, clapping and
music in background)

Unwoman: ... Wouldn't be alive today. I'd just like to
thank Dad 'cause he was the only one that stood
up for me when I needed him and thank you, Dad.

Unwoman: (unintelligible words) and I'm glad you're my
brothers and sisters and I'm glad to be here ...
O.K.

Jones: Please ... for God's sake, let's get on with that
we've lived ... we've lived as no other people
have lived and loved. We've had as much of this
world that you're gonna get. Let's just be done
with it. Let's be done with the agony of it ...
(clapping and shouting in the background). It's
far, far harder to have to watch you every day die
slowly and from the time you were a child to the
time you get gray you're dying. ... dishonest and
I'm sure that they'll pay for it, they'll pay for
it. This is a revolutionary suicide. This is not
a self-destructive suicide. So they'll pay for
this. They brought this upon us and they'll pay
for that. I leave that destiny to them (children
crying in background) ... who wants to go with their

child has a right to go with their child. I think it's humane. I wanna go ... I want to see you go, though. They can take me and do ~~with me~~ whatever they want to do. I wanta see you go. I don't wanna see you go through this hell no more. No more, no more, no more. (babies crying in background) ... We're trying. If everybody will relax. The best thing you do to relax and you will have no problems. You'll have no problems with this thing if you just relax.

Unknown man: ... the children here ... a great deal because of Jim Jones. And, the way the children are, laying dead now, I'd rather see them lay like that than to see them have to die like the Jews did, which was pitiful anyhow. And I'd just like to thank Dad for giving us life and also death, and I appreciate the fact the way our children are going because, like Dad said, when they came in, what they're going to do to our children, they're going to massacre our children. And also the ones they take, captive, they're gonna just let them grow up and be dummies like they want them to be and not grow up to be Socialist like the one and only Jim Jones. So I'd like to thank Dad for the

opportunity for letting Jonestown be, not what it could be, but what Jonestown is. Thank you, Dad. (clapping).

Jones: It's not to be feared. It is not to be feared. It's a friend, it's a friend. You're sitting there. Show your love for one another ... (unintelligible words) ... let's get calm, let's get calm, let's get calm. (babies screaming in background) ... to us ... we had nothing we could do, we can't, we can't separate ourselves from our own people. (pause, children crying in background) ... For twenty years laying in some old rotten nursing home ... (pause) ... taken us through all these anguished years. They took us and put us in chains and that's nothing. ... (stuttering) ... there's no comparison to that, to this. They've robbed us of our land, and they've taken us and driven us until we tried to find ourselves ... we tried to find a new beginning, but it's too late. You can't separate yourself from your brother and your sister. No way I'm gonna do it. I refuse. I don't know who fired the shot, I don't know who killed the Congressman. But as far as I'm concerned, I killed him. You understand what I'm

saying? I killed him. He had no business coming. I told him not to come. ... (long pause) ... die with respect, die with a degree of dignity. Lay down your life with dignity. Don't lay down with tears and agony. It's nothing to death, just like Max said. It's just stepping over into another plane. Don't, don't be this way. Stop this hysterics ... This is not the way for people who are socialistic Communists to die ... no way for us to die. We must die with some dignity ...

Unman: That's right. ... (pause) ...

Jones: ... soon we'll have no choice. Now we have some choice. You think they're gonna send, allow this to be done and allow us to get by with this ... you must be insane ... But children, it's just something to put you to rest ... Oh, God ... (babies crying in background) ... mother, mother, mother, mother, mother, please, mother, please, please, please, don't, don't do this, don't do this ... lay down your life with your child, but don't do this ...

Unwoman: ... doing all of this for you ...

Jones: Free at last (clapping) ... please, keep your emotions down, keep your emotions down ... children, it will

not hurt if you will be, if you'll be quiet, if you'll be quiet (children crying in background, humming, music) ... pause ... it's never been done before you say? It's been done by every tribe in history, every tribe facing annihilation. All the Indians in the Amazon are doing it now. They refuse to bring any babies into the world. They kill every child that comes into the world, because they don't want to live in this kind of a world. So be patient, be patient ... death is ... I tell you I don't care how many screams you hear, I don't care how many anguished cries ... death is a million times preferable to ten more days of this life. If you knew what was ahead of you, if you knew what was ahead of you, you'd be glad to be stepping over tonight. Death, death, death is common to people ... and the Eskimos, they take death in their stride. Let's, let's be dignified. If you'll quit telling them they're dying, if you adults will stop some of this nonsense ... Adults, adults, adults, I call on you to stop this nonsense. I call on you to quit exciting your children when all they're doing is going to a quiet rest. I call on you to

stop this now. If you have any respect at all ...
Are we black, proud and Socialist, or what are we?
Now stop this nonsense, don't carry this on any
more, you're exciting your children. (Crowd:
right, right.) ... All over and it's good. No,
no sorrow that it's all over. I'm glad it's over ...
Hurry, hurry my children, hurry. All I say, let's
not fall in the hands of the enemy. Hurry, my
children. Hurry ... there are seniors out here that
I'm concerned about. Hurry, I don't want to leave
my seniors to this mess. Quickly, quickly, quickly,
quickly, quickly ... sisters, good knowing
you ... no more pain now ... no more pain
I said, Al, no more pain. Jim Cobb is laying
on the airfield dead at this moment ... (cheers,
shouting and clapping) ... remember though this
Oliver woman said she, she'd come over and kill me
if her son wouldn't have stopped her. These, these
are people that are peddlers of hate. All we're doing
is laying down our life. We're not letting them take
our life. We're laying down our lives ... (background
voices) ... not taking their lives. We just want
peace.

Unman: All I'd like to say is that my so-called parents are filled with so much hate. —
(Background voice saying, "O.K., stop this stop this, stop this, children, stop this crying, all of you.") ... in countries.
I think you people out here should think about how your relatives was and be glad about, that the children are being to rest and all I can say is that I thank Dad for making me strong to stand with it all and make me ready for it.
Thank you. ...

Jones: All that's, let me - All they're doing is taking a drink, that takes, to go to sleep ... That's what death is, sleep ... I know, but I'm tired of it all.

Unwoman: ... loving thing we could have ever done, the most loving thing all of us could have done and it's been a pleasure walking with all of you in this revolutionary struggle. No other way I would rather go than to give my life for Socialism, Communism and I thank Dad very, very much.

Unwoman: That, that Dad's love and mercy, goodness and kindness and bring us to this land of freedom,

his love, his mother was the advanced, the advanced guide to Socialism and his love, his mercy will go on forever, unto the ... (unintelligible word) ...

Jones: (unintelligible words) ... Where's the vat, the vat, the vat? Where's the vat with the green C thing? CN.

Unwoman: Love is to go on (unintelligible words) ... and thank you, Dad.

Jones: The vat, with the green CN please. Bring it here so the adults can begin ... beg you, don't, don't, fail to follow my advice, you'll be sorry ... you'll be sorry ... (unintelligible word) ... that we'll do it than that they do it ... (voices in the background saying, that's right, that's right) ... Must trust, you have to step across ... We used to sing: "this world, this world's not our home." Well, it sure isn't. ... We were saying, it sure wasn't ... Really doesn't want, you're telling me. All he's doing is what we'll tell him. Assure these ... Can some people assure these children of the relaxation of stepping over to the next plane? That'd set an

example for others. You set 1,000 people who say,
"We don't like the way the world is ..." (Crowd:
That's right, that's right) ... (unintelligible
words) ... take our life from us, we laid it down,
we got tired. We didn't commit suicide. We
committed an act of revolutionary suicide protesting
the conditions of an inhumane world." ... (end of
Jones talk, music playing, and then silence).

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 24, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B60-2. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES questioning and instructing members in correct replies to possible newsman questions regarding the settlement. He instructs them to discontinue the use of the term "DAD" for him and "group", "family", comrade and other revolutionary terms to combat C.I.A. plot against the church. He also mentioned statements should not be anti-United States or pro Communist countries and should indicate an unbiased knowledge of correct events. The majority of side two seemed to be blank although distant voices can be heard.

Q 49

Interviewed on 6/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF'89-250 C1264
by SA [redacted] bas Date dictated 6/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B60-3. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES instructing members in correct responses to anticipated newsmen questions concerning the settlement.

Then further instruction on the socialist viewpoint on history (Nazi action in World War II), movies, current events.

He advised the members a written test was scheduled on Tuesday concerning tonight's meeting.

Part of Side A and all of Side B was blank.

Q 49A

Interviewed on 6/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1265
 by SA [REDACTED] bas Date dictated 6/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B60-4. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES holding a meeting and discussing the visit tomorrow of Congressman RYAN and newsmen. He describes RYAN as a right wing reactionary and the visit as a CIA plot. Expressed resentment of uninviting demanding nature of visit, discussing RYAN in derogatory street terms, the possibility of flying the Russian flag, refusing admittance to group, seizing NBC cameras, etc. JONES stated he would like to "shoot his ass" and rather die than move. JONES stated the Russians and PPP (phonetic) have promised support. He reminds members to speak positive and as little as possible and furnish all letters to security unopened. JONES states he is tired as he has been up 8 days and mentions dying numerous times and earlier stated they have been through 84 "White Nights".

Q 50

Interviewed on 6/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1266
 by SA [REDACTED] /bas Date dictated 6/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B60-5. This tape was found to contain the following:

The entire tape has a background recording. With Side A it sounds like a recording recorded at a faster speed and the last half of Side B sounds like a very faint recording at the same speed.

This is a night meeting concerning security at the location. JONES is attempting to identify two members who have violated rules. One stating she may not come back from town and a male attempting to send a message without censor by security group. He threatened a slow agonizing death if they didn't confess and, after a sound like a gunshot, stated the device fired only one shot. He also stated it did not fire the first time but he willed it to fire on the second try and it would blow a hole the size of a bathtub in a person and with other devices they could defend themselves.

The two people were identified and criticized extensively, particularly Reverend MOORE (phonetic), responsible for the attempted message. BEN BEARD (phonetic), white male, was also questioned.

JONES also stated the group threatened mass suicide several times to obtain their wishes with the government. He also stated Michigan State University was a CIA front group, the U.S. government was attempting to alter genes to produce non-thinking workers, etc.

251

Interviewed on 6/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 4267
 by SA [REDACTED] bas Date dictated 6/27/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #5. This tape was found to contain the following: Numerous discussions between JIM JONES and unidentified individuals.

Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 133

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C/139
by SA [redacted] krm Date dictated 3/8/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #6. This tape was found to contain the following: JIM JONES discusses his life story and states his reasons for being a Marxist. JONES further states that he has a strong desire to die.

Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 134

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at San Francisco, California file # SF 89-250 C1140
by SA [redacted] /krm Date dictated 3/8/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/30/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-5 (5 inch). This tape was found to contain the following:

A radio broadcast where JIM JONES is curing people.

Q 151

Interviewed on 5/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1519

by SAs [REDACTED] vdj Date dictated 5/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-4. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading the daily news of October 30, 1978, from Radio Moscow and Radio Havana and music.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q155

Interviewed on 5/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1583
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/24/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 24, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-6. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES talking about miscellaneous topics to include Libya and its new socialist society, MOAMMAR KHADAFY, Watergate II, Rhodesia, Russian language lessons, crew supervisor reports and letters to DICK GREGORY.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

9/25/78

Q 156

Interviewed on 5/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1585

by SA [redacted] vdj Date dictated 5/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-8. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES broadcasting the morning news to include topics such as the revolution in Iran, a spy ring in Germany, ghettos, PATRICIA HEARST, Rhodesia, and Prime Minister BURNHAM.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 158

Interviewed on 5/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1587
 by SA [REDACTED] vdj Date dictated 5/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/30/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-10. This tape was found to contain the following:

A talk by JIM JONES entitled, "News of the Day". JONES states that Christianity oppresses the poor man with the promise of heaven.

Q159

Interviewed on 5/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1589
 by SAC [REDACTED] vdj Date dictated 5/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-9. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading the international news from Radio Moscow and Radio Havana and music.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 160

Interviewed on 5/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250-1588
by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-12. This tape was found to contain the following:

A congratulatory speech by a female visitor to Jonestown identified as CYNTHY's mother on the first few minutes of the tape. This is followed by JIM JONES criticizing two boys for killing insects. JONES comments that, "I heard some Congressman wants to come here. I think I'll tell him to stick it!" The tape concludes with JONES giving the basketball team a pep talk for their upcoming tournament in Georgetown.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 161

Interviewed on 5/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1591
 by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 5/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/12/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-18. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES providing a monologue on current world events.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q167

Interviewed on 5/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1597
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 25, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-19. This tape was found to contain the following:

Current events speech and quiz, question and answer session instructed by JIM JONES.

Q 168

Interviewed on 5/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1598
 by NAME SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/30/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 24, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-20. This tape was found to contain the following:

A talk by JIM JONES concerning the Summit Peace Talks. He (JONES) states that Egypt and Israel sold out other countries. JONES also states that two Russians were arrested illegally by the United States.

① 169

Interviewed on 5/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1599

by SA [redacted] vdj Date dictated 5/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

- In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 24, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-21. This tape was found to contain the following:

The tape begins with an unknown male who states, "He's fine, he's alert. He'll be on his feet tonight. Our enemies can't kill him . . .he's gonna get all our enemies. If he has to hire the Mafia he'll get our enemies."

JONES comes on and says, "I'm disturbed with a traitor . . .who stole our money . . .Traitors caused my heart attacks . . . Our enemies will die . . .All enemies will die - every last one of them."

The rest of the tape is pop music.

h

170

Interviewed on 5/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1600

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/12/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-26. This tape was found to contain the following:

A monologue by JIM JONES concerning current events.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 175

Interviewed on 5/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-2500 1605
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/24/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-1. This tape was found to contain the following:

Broadcast of Friday news by JIM JONES to include topics such as the revolution in Iran, Angola, Hawaii, SALT/Middle East Talks, Postal Strike in Canada, Stock Market Report, and Rhodesia.

Q 176

Interviewed on 5/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-25001606

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-7. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recorded reading of current world events by JIM JONES. The remaining portions of the tape were blank and appeared to contain no items of an evidentiary nature.

Q 181

Interviewed on 6/18/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 01612

by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/21/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 25, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-8. This tape was found to contain the following:

Talk covering numerous miscellaneous topics by JIM JONES such as cloud seeding, instructions to Socialism and Monday News broadcast re news topics such as the Neutron bomb, world peace, sale of copper to China from Chile, and U.S. spy trial of two Soviet United Nations employees.

Broadcast by unidentified male individual re miracles performed by JIM JONES.

Readings of letters to DAD from individuals by JIM JONES.

Q182

Interviewed on 5/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 0163
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/25/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 25, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-10. This tape was found to contain the following:

JONES indicates his critical views of CRYSTOL, a "Wall Street Journal" author who wrote an article on Proposition 13. He provides his political statements on socialism and a historical lecture on early and modern Canada. JONES reports his analysis of the pending JOHN KEARNEY (FBI) trial.

Q184

Interviewed on 5/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C165
by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 25, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-11. This tape was found to contain the following:

A reading of current events and world-wide news by JAMES JONES.

Q185

Interviewed on 5/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 01616
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 5/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 25, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-12. This tape was found to contain the following:

A monologue by JIM JONES concerning current events which is going to be test material depending upon the interest shown to him (JONES).

JIM JONES begins talking about GARY THOMAS ROWE at approximately 1450 on the counter. JONES refers to ROWE as an FBI Agent. JONES also states that ROWE's activities were covered up by the FBI.

Q186

Interviewed on 5/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-2500161
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/8/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-13. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading a political and historical analysis of the Nation of Islam (NOI), Malcom X, Black Panther Party (BPP) and Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNEC) followed by the Radio Moscow and Radio Havana News, Diet tips, announcements and work schedule and an announcement that National Enquirer and New West Magazines would not print articles on People's Temple.

Q187

Interviewed on 5/28/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 Q1618

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 25, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-14. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day by JIM JONES specifically dealing with Rhodesia, followed by discussion of a lawsuit initiated by TIM STOEN and then a return to the topic of Rhodesia. A continuation of the news concerned such topics as Israel, the U.S. Africa Policy, the arrest of U.S. Embassy employee MARTHA PETERSON by the Soviets, information about the arrest of 400 demonstrators at the United Nations in New York, and then a statement by JONES about revolutionary death.

The tape ends with an interview of JONES by an unidentified male individual regarding background information of Jonestown.

Q 158

Interviewed on 5/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1619
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 25, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-15. This tape was found to contain the following:

JAMES JONES speaking on administrative matters, i.e. keeping the place clean, planting shrubbery, and "tightening the belts" because of the conspiracy in the United States against People's Temple.

The remaining portion of the tape was JIM JONES' reading of current events and world-wide news.

Q 189

Interviewed on 5/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1620

by SA [redacted] /clh Date dictated 5/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/8/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-16. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading radio Moscow and Havana radio news and an unknown male announcing two "miracle" cures performed by JIM JONES. This is followed by JONES reading notes and announcements.

Q190

Interviewed on 5/28/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250¹⁶²¹
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/8/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 25, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-17. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES announces he has lung cancer and has three to five years to live. Thereafter, follows announcements and a general discussion of JONES' health and "miracles." Then, a long discussion and coaching members in how to answer reporter's questions concerning diet, living conditions, work, discipline, marriage, security, suicide, schooling, freedom of movement, adequacy of housing, religion, weather, compliants and politics. JONES exhorts the memebers to memorize and practice the answers and to avoid all negative comments. The tape concludes with JONES highlighting the recent news stories before a quiz on current events.

Q 191

Interviewed on 5/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1622
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-18. This tape was found to contain the following:

A JIM JONES monologue on current world events including political statements on international hunger problems and self-ingratiating remarks on Jonestown's available medical care. He stated that Dr. MARK LANE feels the USA is facing the inevitable state of facism.

Q 192

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 01673
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 25, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-20. This tape was found to contain the following:

JAMES JONES' reading of current events and world-wide news.

Q 194

Interviewed on 5/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250³ 1625
by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 5/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-21. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day talk by JIM JONES regarding topics such as:

1. Nation of Islam
2. Work/discipline problems in the community
3. Tulane University in New Orleans and subliminal message experiments by HAL BECKER
4. Joint FBI/U.S. Postal Inspector arrest of MEDINA
5. Republic of New Africa
6. Conduct of people when guests visit, specifically JONES opined the people take advantage of the visit to do less work
7. Mosquitos
8. Physical examinations/barefoot Doctors
9. USSR

Q 196

Interviewed on 5/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # 89-250 C 1626
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/26/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/8/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 26, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-22. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES with news and commentary followed by announcements. JONES makes the statement, "We are armed," we believe in armed defense and resistance", "we ask comrade STEVEN and others to form their guerilla activist group in guerilla training and strategy . . .we should learn all phases of guerilla training and discipline."

This is followed by a question and answer session on the news followed by more announcements in which JONESS states, "Teachers, tell your kids not to speak of killing capitalists."

0197

Interviewed on 5/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 162

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/26/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/8/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 26, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-24. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading Radio Moscow and Radio Havana news items and announcements.

Q 198

Interviewed on 5/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SE 89-250
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/26/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-25. This tape was found to contain the following:

such as: Sunday news by JIM JONES to include topics

1. Taiwan
2. Mainland China and Zaire
3. U.S. aid to Saudi Arabia
4. Strategic Arms limitation talks
5. Italian elections
6. Prime Minister FORBES BURNHAM
7. IRS
8. California Proposition 13
9. Fair-trade laws
10. UFO
11. FBI
12. USSR

Q 199

Interviewed on 5/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1690
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/26/79

SF 89-250
CKL/clh

13. Saudi Arabia

14. FBI/ROY WILKINS relationship

The tape concluded with an announcement by
JONES re the pending visit of a news group.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/8/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-26. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading the Radio Moscow and Radio Havana News and announcements.

Q 200

Interviewed on 5/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-25001631
by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 5/26/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-27. This tape was found to contain the following:

Announcements by JIM JONES re miscellaneous items and news about topics such as:

1. China - Great Britain Coal Mine Treaty
2. Egypt/Israel Relations
3. Japan/China Friendship Treaty
4. Japan/USA Exchange Rate
5. Viet Nam/China Border Conflict
6. Pope Paul VI
7. Governor WALLACE
8. Rhodesia
9. Voice of America
10. Guinea
11. OPEC

Q 201

Interviewed on 5/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1632
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/26/79

SF 89-250
CKL/clh

12. China - Libya Treaty

13. South Africa

14. Radio Moscow

In additiona, JONES also talks about GUINEA,
Human Rights, and Chinese Peasants.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/8/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED], reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-29. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading the Radio Moscow and Radio Havana news of the day and announcements.

Q203

Interviewed on 5/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 01634

by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 5/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 27, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-31. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary for Thursday by JIM JONES. News items included topics such as:

1. ABC story re youth terror
2. Value of the dollar
3. Iraq
4. North and South Yemem
5. England
6. Israel
7. U.S. unenployment and racism
8. Syria
9. BAKKE decision

Miscellaneous announcement followed and JONES continued to talk about other news such as:

1. ELAINE BROWN and HUEY NEWTON

Q 205

Interviewed on 5/27/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 01636

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/27/79

SF 89-250
CKL/clh

2. ANDREW YOUNG

A late news bulletin by JONES was next read and then he started to talk about air raid shelters, California's Proposition 13, and Attorney General BELL and the FBI.

The tape concludes with JONES talking about KOREA.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 27, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-32. This tape was found to contain the following:

Various discussions between JIM JONES and unidentified individuals regarding current world events.

In addition, JONES talks about death, his dislike of "snitches", and makes the statement that he would not commit suicide because he loves everyone too much.

Q 206

Interviewed on 5/27/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1637
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/27/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 27, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-33. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary for Thursday by JIM JONES.
News items included topics such as:

1. Border disputes between the Soviet Union and Mainland China
2. General HUGH B. HESTNER (phonetic)
3. Earthquake in Japan
4. Martial law in Japan
5. Zaire
6. Thailand

Q 207

Interviewed on 5/27/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1638
by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/27/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-35. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary by JIM JONES. News items included topics such as:

1. West Germany
2. Hydrogen vehicles
3. Chinese Prime Minister HUA
4. U.S. trade deficit
5. Rhodesia

The news was interrupted and JONES stated that people would have to pass a quiz before being allowed in the food line. The news then continued which included topics such as:

6. Spinks - Ali fight
7. CARTER
8. Senator KENNEDY
9. Korea

Q 209

Interviewed on 5/27/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C140
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/27/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-36. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news items and announcements.

Q 210

Interviewed on 5/28/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1641
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/5/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-37. This tape was found to contain the following:

The tape consisted of three general areas:

1. News and commentary by JIM JONES. News items included topics such as:
 - a. Cancer
 - b. OSHA
 - c. Rhodesia
2. Unidentified male individual discussing healing powers of Dad
3. An announcement by JIM JONES re Soviet visitors

Q 211

Interviewed on 5/28/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 (11/2)

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-38. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news and announcements.

Q 212

Interviewed on 5/28/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1643
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B69-40. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading daily news and announcements.

Q 214

Interviewed on 5/28/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 01645

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-1. This tape was found to contain the following:

A monologue by JIM JONES concerning current events.

Q 215

Interviewed on 5/28/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1416
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-2. This tape was found to contain the following:

A speech by JIM JONES concerning current news events.

Q 216
Interviewed on 5/28/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 21647

by [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/8/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-3. This tape was found to contain the following:

A series of short speeches by JIM JONES relating to a relocation of the People's Temple to the Soviet Union where all will be given an education. Also, about the possible relocation to somewhere in Africa, the location which JIM JONES would not reveal to avoid the possibility of a security leak.

JIM JONES also talks about the runaway he (JONES) states that the runaways will no longer be looked for by the workers of the land, that all runaways will be handled by the military.

JONES further talks of the miracles he has performed.

Q 217

Interviewed on 5/28/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 **CHAB**
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/5/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-4. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES talking before an audience about God and his church.

Q 218

Interviewed on 5/28/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 0149
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-6. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading and editorializing on Chapter 5 of "Chile's Prisoners of War" by ROLANDO CORASACO.

At 25 minutes and 50 seconds into the tape JONES said, "You here in Jonestown must be prepared for revolutionary death . . . I'm very impatient with you who still fear death . . . which is the last enemy that we've overcome in many white nights."

Q 220

Interviewed on 5/28/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1651
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/4/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-9. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary; a reading of current events by JIM JONES.

JONES also stated that important visitors were expected and everyone would have to work very hard to clean up the area.

Q 223

Interviewed on 5/28/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 21654
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-10. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary; a reading of current events by JIM JONES.

JONES stated that all residents of Jonestown were to speak as socialists when visitors were present.

Q 224

Interviewed on 5/28/79 at San Francisco, California file # SF 89-250 01655
 by [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 28, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-11. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary; a reading of current events by JIM JONES.

Q 225

Interviewed on 5/28/79 at San Francisco, California File # SP 89-250-11656

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/28/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-13. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary concerning the current events of the world to the people of Jonestown People's Temple.

9/21/78

Q 227

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C11658
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-15. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of current events by JIM JONES

Q 229

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250
by SAC [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-16. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary by JIM JONES. The news included topics such as:

1. China/Viet Nam Border Conflict
2. CIA
3. Shah of Iran
4. FBI illegal activities
5. Guyana
6. Zaire

It was noted JONES stated that he had "Close Insights with Red Brigade Activities".

Q 231

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SE 89-250 C 11 del
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-17. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and current events by Reverend JIM JONES.

Q231A

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 Cldol
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-18. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture BY JIM JONES on political subjects including racism and capitalism.

Q 232

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C16a3
 by [REDACTED] / clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-19. This tape was found to contain the following:

Various speeches of Reverend JIM JONES to his congregation.

Q 211

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 *clh*

by SA [redacted] *clh* Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-20. This tape was found to contain the following:

JAMES JONES speaking about the arrival of visitors, which could include CIA personnel.

JONES requested a massive clean-up effort in Jonestown, in anticipation of the arrival of visitors.

Q 234

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 **1165**

by **USA** [redacted] **lmk** Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-21. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture by JIM JONES on international politics and U.S. imperialism.

Q 235

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1666

by [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-23. This tape was found to contain the following:

Question and answer session on current world events by Reverend JIM JONES and members of People's Temple.

Q 236

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 (1668)
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-24. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JAMES JONES.

Q 237

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 (169)
by SA [redacted] lmk Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-25. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news and announcements, and editorializing.

Q 238

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1670
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-28. This tape was found to contain the following:

Twenty-six minutes of news briefings by Reverend JIM JONES.

Q 241

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-2503613
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-29. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side Number 1: Reverend JIM JONES talks about the conspiracy against the PT and the alleged use of two U.S. Air Force men by Senator JOHN STENNIS against the PT in San Francisco. JONES also talks about arming his body guards with weapons.

Side Number 2: JIM JONES talks about CHRIS LEWIS at 31:30 minutes and his dealings with the MERTLE's and threatening them in a supermarket.

Q 242

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C 1674
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/27/79

Date of transcription

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-30. This tape was found to contain the following:

Lectures by JONES re the physical surroundings of Jonestown, world current events, and the ramifications of personal suicide and subsequent reincarnation.

Q 243

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C145
 by SA [REDACTED] / clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-31. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news and announcements.

Q 244

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1616
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-34. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JAMES JONES.

Q 248

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C 1079

by SA [redacted] lmk Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-35. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news and announcements.

Q 249

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1680

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 29, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-36. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JAMES JONES.

Q 250

Interviewed on 5/29/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1681
by WOF SA [redacted] lmk Date dictated 5/29/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/12/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-37. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES starts off the tape by stating that "It's Tuesday, this is going to be a big day for us this evening." JONES goes on to state that a news conference that evening includes GOODLETT (phonetic), Dr. FRIED and MARK LANE. Furthermore, the news conference will deal with STOEN and conspirators; and that they will get a strong link into the conspirators with Interpol, CIA, Treasury Department, San Francisco Police Department, and the Los Angeles Police Department.

JONES then goes into the news of the day with commentary.

Q 251

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1182

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-38. This tape was found to contain the following:

A reading of current world events by JONES, interposed with his personal views of Freedom of Speech, neutron bombs and nuclear wastes.

9/15/78

Q 252

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C163

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-39. This tape was found to contain the following:

REV JIM JONES with news of world events. At approximately 6:30 minutes into this tape JIM JONES remarks about telling PAUL TIDDIMAN, Guyana Council of Churches, something that JONES had learned about him through his intelligence sources to get him to support a July 10 referendum in Guyana. Book review of W.E.B. Dubois book of "Importance of Africa on World History."

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 253

Interviewed on 5/30/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C 1684

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B70-40. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news and announcements.

Special news ?

Q 254

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1685

by SA [redacted] *clh* Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/12/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered LB93-1. This tape was found to contain the following:

News, commentary, and announcements by JIM JONES. During the commentary, JONES states, "Nobody is capable of being a socialist until they are not afraid of death - it's just a quiet rest. It's good for people to not be afraid to die for what they believe."

News items included topics such as:

1. Israel
2. Lebanon
3. Pope JOHN PAUL
4. FBI files re Dr. MARTIN L. KING
5. JOHN MITCHELL
6. DETENTE
7. RONALD REAGAN
8. Korea

The back of the tape also contains some news and commentary by JIM JONES.

Q 255

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C186
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-2. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES giving news briefings and sermonizing to People's Temple members in Jonestown.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

9/17/78

Q 252

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1687

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

--

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-3. This tape was found to contain the following:

World news and remarks from JIM JONES, in which JONES advises that visitors were due the day of this broadcast; the DUNCAN's, the PARR's and the wife of JOHN HARRIS were expected. Later, on the same tape JONES advises that Russians are scheduled to visit, as well as a MARY BLACK, who has authority to assign \$¼ million United States dollars, hopefully for the Jonestown project. All listeners are advised to speak favorably of the project to all outsiders, or be banned to "public service". Further, Mrs. GARCIA and possibly a Mrs. STANSFIELD will visit.

Q 257

5/30/79 San Francisco, California SF 89-250 C1688

Interviewed on _____ at _____ File # _____

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-4. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news and announcements.

2258

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 01689
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-5. This tape was found to contain the following:

An introduction to the movie, "For Whom the Bells Toll", by JAMES JONES.

A commentary and politicized reading of the news by JAMES JONES.

Q 259

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250(190)
by MAH SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-6. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recorded message to the workers at Jonestown to step up productions and the news of the day by JIM JONES.

Q 260

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1691

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-8. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES at "People's Rally" with questions, answers, and criticisms. Announcements follow concerning the TIM STOEN law suit, the death of Rockefeller and a "New Times" magazine article on HUEY NEWTON, the Black Panther Party (BPP) and ELAINE BROWN.

Q 262

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1893
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

✓ This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-9. This tape was found to contain the following:

Today's news by Rev. JIM JONES to People's Temple members in Jonestown, Guyana.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 263

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1694
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-10. This tape was found to contain the following:

Music by "Black Velvet."

A commentary and politicized reading of the news by JAMES JONES.

JONES advises visitors will be arriving soon and no negative references will be made to the United States Government during this time. JONES instructs people to tell the visitors the reason they left the United States was because of racism and not socialism.

Q 264

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C16A5
 by MSK SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-11. This tape was found to contain the following:

Comments and a lecture from JIM JONES regarding physical security and the problems of runaways from the community.

Q 265

Interviewed on 6/4/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1186

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6/4/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-12. This tape was found to contain the following:

News reports on current events by Rev. JIM JONES to members of People's Temple, Jonestown, Guyana.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 266

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C187
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-13. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES giving a lesson on Soviet History and also the current news events.

Q 267

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1198

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-14. This tape was found to contain the following:

JAMES JONES speaking to the people advises that four people have been selected by him return to the United States for assignments of great responsibility. (They are: TERRI BUFORD, MARCELINE JONES, HUGH FORTSON, and PAULA ADAMS).

JONES also poses questions for people to ask Moser when he visits Jonestown. (i.e., conspiracies against People's Temple).

Q 268

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1699
 by [REDACTED] SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/3/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979 Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-15. This tape was found to contain the following:

Quotes and instructions by JIM JONES to his people in Guyana.

JONES was talking about shooting some birds that were destroying their crops when he said, "We can use our licensed guns, we have no weapons if anybody ever asks you, if we have guns, no-no. Guyana has licensed some, but we do not admit that to anybody coming in. . ." "So you see no guns, we don't have them".

JIM JONES then goes on to give instructions to his people in the event they receive any visitors, "If asked, did you get your mail, you say yes and if you answered and did some one help you write it, you answer, yes you answered and no help was needed to write it. . ." "You better not say anything else now. . ." "Some of you, like the end of the world, then make a mistake. . ." "We don't beat people. . ." "We do not let people know that we have someone presently locked up. . ." "We do not have sermons on the air. . ." "We don't bury babies. . ." "You better get this in your brains. . ." "You better not complain, damn you, not one". . ." "I'll haunt your ass wherever you hide." . . . I found one of them suckers in West Germany and nobody is hearing from these days either". . ." "Now you seniors better wake up and you better give the right answer

Investigation on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1700
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

SF 89-250
CV/clh

"I better not have nobody, when somebody comes and asks you how you fell say, "I fell off the top bunk of the bed, we'll see if you can fall of two bunks next time."

The rest of the tape concerns basically electrical problems that they were having at the PT in Guyana and personality conflicts among themselves.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/12/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-18. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary by JIM JONES.

In the tape, JONES discusses mail censorship at Jonestown. Furthermore, he makes the statement, "Security can be involved in that now you have these new long range things that can protect us," at the middle of the tape.

JONES also states, "Have those surveillance protections all stationed throughout the entire project and don't let anybody, don't let anybody try to cause us harm."

It is noted that JONES repeatedly states that people are supposed to follow the letter writing rules and states, "Every person is to write letters as she says, as they say, because we've been told to by the Guyanese Government how to do it."

Further into the tape, he (JONES) makes the statement, "You've got the equipment to take care of the enemy."

On the back side of the tape, JONES makes the statement, "We are quite capable of protecting ourselves, but all alert now look to see if anyone is approaching from any angle."

Q 271

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SP 89-250 C1703

SA [REDACTED]

Date dictated

5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-20. This tape was found to contain the following:

Rev. JIM JONES' presentation to PT members in Jonestown, Guyana, about the problems of the community. JONES talks about revolutionary death and dying at 22 minutes into the tape. He continues to talk about "committing suicide over his child as is his right to do." JONES admonishes the people "to raise a lot of hell if anybody comes for him, JOHN or anybody else then raise a lot of hell". This was at 24 minutes into this tape. Tape ends with JONES in mid-sentence claiming that "none of them that they have come for were any of his relatives, other than his adopted . . ."

Q 223

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1705
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 30, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-23. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of a lecture on the good of socialism and the evil of capitalism. Also instructions on what to discuss when the important guests arrive. JIM JONES names DON FREED as the individual who is going to visit. His purpose is to make a movie of the People's Temple.

Also a lecture on current new events.

Q 278

Interviewed on 5/30/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C108
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/30/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/12/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-24. This tape was found to contain the following:

Commentary and announcements by JIM JONES. JONES specifically talks about personal images, behavior, and tests. Total time for the news and commentary is approximately two minutes with the rest of the tape being blank.

Q 278 A

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1709
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 5/31/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-25. This tape was found to contain the following:

JAMES JONES speaking and quizzing members of Jonestown on questions and answers which may be asked by visitors to Jonestown.

Questions and answers deal with topics of:

1. Schools in Jonestown
2. Entertainment in Jonestown
3. Food and Housing in Jonestown
4. Health care in Jonestown
5. Weather in Jonestown
6. Life in general in Jonestown

Q 279

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C110
 by MAK SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-26. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary of the day by JIM JONES along with a question and answer period regarding news events. News items included such topics as:

1. South Africa
2. Chinese Chairman HUA
3. China/Viet Nam Border Clashes
4. Govenor Brown
5. Russia
6. Women's Lib

Q 280

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 *Mill*

by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-27. This tape was found to contain the following:

A review by JIM JONES of world news and other messages to People's Temple members.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 281

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 CM12
by SA [redacted] /clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-28. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES lecturing on current events.

Q 282

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-25001713
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-29. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news, commentary, and announcements.

Q 283

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C114
by SA [redacted] /clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-30. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES lectures to People's Temple members on the subject of Marxism - Leninism. JONES also gave the news of the day.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 284

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California # SF 89-250(1715)
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/22/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1893-31. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture by JIM JONES on the conditions of the world caused by capitalism.

Q 285

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1716
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-32. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES holding a question and answer session in preparation for visit of DON FREED, Director of "Executive Action" and "Parallax View". Group Russian language lesson is also contained on this tape.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 28C

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C117
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-34. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news, commentary, and announcements.

Q 289

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 119
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/31/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-35. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary by JIM JONES. News items included topics such as:

1. International monetary fund;
2. Rhodesia;
3. Lebanon;
4. MARK LANE;
5. CHARLES BOYER's death;
6. Calcium deficiencies

Q 290

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1910
 by SA [REDACTED] lmk Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-37. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES' review of world news and current events.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 292

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C172

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-39. This tape was found to contain the following:

A politicized reading and commentary on the news by JAMES JONES.

② 294

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1724
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/31/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-40. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES briefing on news and world events of the day. Again implores his members to be on their best behavior for the "visitor" (DON FREED) and to be careful of what they say to him because they have a "wireless mic," a body recorder, recording his every word.

Q 295

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1725

by SA [redacted] lmk Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-42. This tape was found to contain the following:

A reading of the news, with commentary, by JAMES JONES.

Q 297

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 CM27
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-43. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JAMES JONES.

JONES urges the people to work hard and be productive, so Jonestown can be a model to the rest of the world. JONES wants the area cleaned up, as the Soviets will be visiting shortly.

JONES advised that a conspirator will be arriving with CHARLES GARRY and MARK LANE. No one is to talk with this person, just smile. If anyone is caught talking with the conspirator they will be dealt with severely.

Q 298

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1128

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-44. This tape was found to contain the following:

An eight-and-a-half minute segment by unidentified female and male People's Temple members about Jonestown, possibly for a broadcast. This was followed by Reverend JIM JONES giving instruction regarding visitors to Jonestown and the conspiracy against him and Jonestown and news of world events.

Q 299

Interviewed on 5/31/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1729
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On May 31, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-45. This tape was found to contain the following:

Combination of music with news and commentary by JIM JONES. News items included topics such as:

1. North Korea
2. Rhodesia
3. PHILIP AGEE and the CIA
4. Chile

An announcement by JONES concerned the loss and subsequent recovery of a boat.

Q 300

5/31/79 San Francisco, California SF 89-250 **CM30**

Interviewed on _____ at _____ File # _____

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 5/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/1/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-46. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of current events and a lecture on the current events by JIM JONES.

Q 301

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1731

by SA [redacted] lmk Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-47. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JAMES JONES. JONES speaks of administrative matters regarding Jonestown, i.e. (Bathrooms, cleaning of dishes.)

JONES speaks of possibly moving the community at Jonestown to the Soviet Union.

Q 302

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1732
 by WAP SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/1/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-48. This tape was found to contain the following:

A short interview of "HENRY" (Last Name Unknown), a visitor from Port Kaituma to Jonestown.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 304

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1733
 by SA [REDACTED] lmk Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/1/79

Date of transcription _____

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-49. This tape was found to contain the following:

A history of Cuba is discussed by JIM JONES followed by a recording of an ABC television program wherein FIDEL CASTRO is interviewed by BARBARA WALTERS.

Q 305

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1734
by SA [redacted] lmk Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-51. This tape was found to contain the following:

News test and commentary by JIM JONES.
It was followed by news and commentary by JONES.

Q 307

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 CM36
by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/1/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-53. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture on current events by JIM JONES, preparing the People's Temple members for a test.

Q 309

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1738
by SA [redacted]:lmk Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-54. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES giving news and world events to People's Temple members in Jonestown.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 311

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1739

by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/28/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) investigation into the assassination of U. S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U. S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On August 20, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-55. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES sermon on inhumanity to animals (horses).

JIM JONES states, "I have a daughter on board a plane arriving on Tuesday night, amongst GRACE (STOEN) who's living with WALTER JONES, TIM STOEN, STEVEN KATSARIS, ANTHONY KATSARIS, JIM COBB, MICKEY TOUCHETTE, WAYNE PIETLA, the two sinister OLIVERS, BONNIE BURNHAM (phonetic), MIKE CARTMEL, SUSAN CARTMEL, DIANA MERTLE, MIKE and SUSAN don't live together, SUSAN is nothing more than a common whore, MERT - MERTLE, TIM REITERMAN, who is a rightist fascist with the Examiner, DON HARRIS, another rightist with NBC, someone of the same eelk with the Chronicle, LEO RYAN...some coming in secretly...some at night...They will kill...destroy... How do I know? Because I have a very reliable person, inside, infiltrated, doing heavy work...This criminal RYAN... If they enter this property illegally, they will not leave it alive..."

"I'm a liberator, I'm a savior. And I'm also powerful...I am here, there, there is no space that I am not present. That I fill all space, occupy all time. You've forgotten who I am...I have no beginning and I have no ending... I am that which they call God." (crowd applauds and agrees)

Q 313

Interviewed on 8/20/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 (174)
 by SA [REDACTED] vdj Date dictated 8/20/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-56. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary, November 13, 1978, by JIM JONES. During JONES's commentary, he states, "There is no news upon the arrival of those who threaten our community. Their forces are not as large as first estimated. We are assured that we have the right to use reasonable force to keep anyone off our premises that we do not wish here."

At the conclusion of the news and commentary, JONES states, "Stand true to socialism, it requires much sacrifice. I am preparing to make great sacrifice. I know what it requires."

In addition, there are portions of the tape which have inaudible voices.

It is noted that JONES mentions that Russia will make an issue out of RYAN's visit to Jonestown should the visit be against the will of Jonestown.

Q 314

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1741
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-57. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES presenting news of world events to the People's Temple members at Jonestown.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 315

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1742
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-58. This tape was found to contain the following:

JAMES JONES tells people what to say when visitors arrive in Jonestown. (i.e. "I love it here. Don't want to go back to USA.")

News of the day and commentary by JAMES JONES.

A speech by JAMES JONES on the origins and meaning of Fascism.

Q 317

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1743
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-59. This tape was found to contain the following:

A question and answer session on the news of the day, narrated and led by JAMES JONES.

JAMES JONES while discussing religion and socialism stated that he did not believe in reincarnation or suicide.

Q 318

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1744
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-60. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES giving the news briefing is on one track and Jonestown group discussion regarding problems and sermonizing by Reverend JONES on the other track.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 319

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1745
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-61. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES announces, "We will be having guests probably on Friday. They seem to be much nicer now . . . the Congressman is quite apologetic for all of this ado. He probably didn't expect to happen what is happening. We are going to receive him and he's trying to get an understanding and he's willing to even talk on the radio. Perhaps they are aware of our determination-whatever . . . We want our attorney with us who will be here-MARK LANE, and he will accept our terms on that basis."

There follows the news, commentary and announcements followed by, "Do not fear-things are not near. We're looking very good at this particular time. . . The government has been very thoughtful and they called the arrival of Mr. RYAN on radio (inaudible) a right wing reactionary."

Q 320

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1745
 by SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-62. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary, October 27, 1978, by JIM JONES. News items included such topics as:

1. Interpol
2. Rhodesia
3. U.S. Economy

In addition, there were also inaudible voices.

Q 321

Interviewed on 6/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1747
 by SA [REDACTED] cin Date dictated 6/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-63. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES giving the review of the daily news and world events to the PT members at Jonestown.

A 322

Interviewed on 6/2/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1748
 by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-64. This tape was found to contain the following.

JAMES JONES reading and commentary of the news of the day on Thursday and Friday, November 9, and 10, 1979.

JONES stated the community is under seige starting on Tuesday when the visitors arrive. Congressman RYAN has voted as a racist and a fascist, and the community is under an onslaught of a fascist American plot.

JONES stated that only if you are prepared to die for what you believe in are you prepared to live for it.

JONES told members of the community to stay in the central area of the compound, as they might be killed by infiltrators.

JONES made the following points about visitors:

1. Ex-members are funded by and connected with the CIA.
2. These people will kill you if you went up to them.
3. There may even be hired mercenaries, who will kill you if you move towards them.

Q 323

Interviewed on 6/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1749
 by [REDACTED] SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/3/79

SF 89-250
MHF/clh

4. They are coming here to destroy Jonestown.
5. No matter how friendly they seem, do not go near them.
6. The airplane that flew over yesterday was trying to locate me and kidnap me.
7. We are under attack by mercenaries, stay together.
8. They have tried to kill one of my sons.
9. Some will have guns, you will not find safety by going to them.
10. Do not trust them.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-65. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JAMES JONES.

JONES also speaks about several nations in the form of a history lesson. (i.e. Albania, Angola, China.)

Q. 324

Interviewed on 6/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1750
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-66. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JAMES JONES, on current events of October 22.

JONES speaks of administrative concerns regarding Jonestown (i.e. a. Removal of a teacher because he is a sexual addict. b. JONES states that he is a drug addict. c. Water report - a sulphur problem

Q 326

Interviewed on 6/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1751

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-67. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news, commentary and announcements followed by criticisms of TOM GRUBBS teaching methods. The quality of this recording is such that much of it is inaudible.

Q 327

Interviewed on 6/2/79 at San Francisco, California File # SP 89-250 C 1752
 by SA [REDACTED] /clb Date dictated 6/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-68. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES speaking to PT members at Jonestown and lecturing them on their faults and about his traitorous daughter.

Q 328

Interviewed on 6/2/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1753

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-69. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of "News of the Day" by JIM JONES.

Q 329

Interviewed on 6/2/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1754

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-73. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news , commentary and announcements.

Q 334 (335)

Interviewed on 6/4/79 at San Francisco, California File # SP 89-250C175B
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 6/4/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-77. This tape was found to contain the following:

Classical symphony music on one track. Reverend JIM JONES comes in over the music at 25:30 minutes threatening those PT members who are treasonous and wanting to leave Jonestown.

Q 341

Interviewed on 6/2/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1762
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-78. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture on current events by JIM JONES.

Q 342

Interviewed on 6/2/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1763

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-79. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news, commentary and announcements. The quality of this recording is such that much of it is inaudible.

Q 343

Interviewed on 6/4/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1764

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 6/4/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-80. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES conducting a "people's rally" meeting and criticisms of members.

Q 344

Interviewed on 6/4/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1765

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/4/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-81. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture by JIM JONES where he is telling the people about a private investigator that will be arriving in Guyana, and a recorded entertainment session by the people in Jonestown.

Q 345

Interviewed on 6/2/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1766
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-82. This tape was found to contain the following:

News by Reverend JIM JONES to PT members at Jonestown. He requests that everybody study their Russian language lessons and old news tapes.

Q 347

Interviewed on 6/2/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1761
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/2/79

✓ This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-85. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES presents the news and world events to PT members at Jonestown. His night rally at Jonestown with lecturing to PT members.

Q 351

Interviewed on 6/2/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1770
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-86. This tape was found to contain the following:

Music.

JAMES JONES introduces guest of honor, the Counselor and Chief of Press of the Soviet Embassy in Guyana. JONES states that the US is not our mother, but that the Soviet Union is our spiritual mother.

The Soviet counselor makes a short speech in English, and praises JONES and Jonestown for their socialist and communist effort.

JONES leads group in singing of Russian and pro-communist songs. JONES concludes by saying Jonestown is totally committed to the Soviet Union, and refers to Jonestown, USSR.

Q 352

Interviewed on 6/2/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 CM11
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-87. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JAMES JONES.

A sermon given by JAMES JONES, where he says that he is Christ reincarnated into mortal flesh.

Q 353

Interviewed on 6/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1772
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-88. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JAMES JONES.

JONES states that a visitor named MAZER will be arriving shortly, and to be very careful in dealing with him, as he may be a conspirator.

JONES also states a prominent Guyanese Government Official will also be arriving shortly.

Q 354

Interviewed on 6/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C173
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-90. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES giving a revival meeting and the "healing" of MARY PHILLIPS and others.

Q 356

Interviewed on 6/3/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1775

by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-91. This tape was found to contain the following:

Testimony to the powers of Reverend JIM JONES and requests for donations and tithings. Individuals give their personal praise and thanks to JIM JONES, their father.

Q 357

Interviewed on 6/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1776
 by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-92. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES exhorting his People's Temple members to work harder and to get the newspaper out. This was apparently at the PT in Redwood Valley during June.

Q 358

Interviewed on 6/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1777
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-93. This tape was found to contain the following:

MIKE PROKES taping a report from the People's Temple Agricultural Mission at Jonestown, Guyana with an interview and report by Reverend JIM JONES covering a wide spectrum of questions. This was apparently soon after JONES' arrival in Guyana.

Q 359

Interviewed on 6/3/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1778

by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-95. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES gives the news and world events to PT members at Jonestown. Also discusses some of the problems in the Jonestown community.

Q 361

Interviewed on 6/3/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1780
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-98. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES with his commentary and review of news and world events as pertains to socialism and Jonestown.

Q 364

Interviewed on 6/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1783
 by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-104. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JAMES JONES.

Q 371

Interviewed on 6/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1789
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/3/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-106. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lesson on the history of Guyana presented by JIM JONES and also some classical music.

Q 323

Interviewed on 6/4/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250-1791
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/4/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-109. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of the "News of the Day" by JIM JONES.

Q 378

Interviewed on 6/4/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 21794
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/4/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-110. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES presents news of the world and current events. Jonestown group meeting and "problems" discussion.

Q 329

Interviewed on 6/4/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1795
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/4/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-111. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture by JIM JONES on how the people in Jonestown should turn the other cheek.

Q 380

Interviewed on 6/4/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C7A6
 by SA [REDACTED]/clh Date dictated 6/4/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-112. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES giving the news and world events, interrupted with instructions to various people at Jonestown.

Q 381

Interviewed on 6/4/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 **Q191**

by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/4/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-114. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES giving a pep talk to the people at Jonestown and group singing with JONES leading the way. JONES talks about a press conference by a private detective, MAZER, who was slandering the People's Temple, being exposed and connecting him with the CIA through his toll records. Reports from the PT supervisors at Jonestown on the various sections.

Q 383

Interviewed on 6/4/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1799
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/4/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-115. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading announcements, makes the comment, "STOEN, the MYRTLE's and FOREMAN murdered CHRIS LEWIS." JONES later talks of suicide and states, "If you have feelings of suicide, we will help you with a tranquilizer . . . Don't give the fascist-capitalists a laugh . . . Don't give the enemy satisfaction."

Later JONES states ". . . If we find someone has run away, we'll call the Guyana Defence Force and they'll give you 30 to 40 lashes.

Thereafter follows announcements concerning medical "miracles" performed by JONES and immigration to the Soviet Union as well as the daily news.

Q 384

Interviewed on 6/4/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1800

by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/4/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/22/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-116. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording by JIM JONES on current events and some popular music.

Q 385

Interviewed on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 01801
 by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-117. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES giving a book review on "Watergate" by Haldiman on one with music on the other track. Book review ended after 12 and-a-half minutes. JONES then gives the news of world current events, which lasted for the rest of the tape.

Q 358

Interviewed on 6/4/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C102
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/4/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 4, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B93-120. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES gives "the news of the day" to People's Temple members at JOnestown, Guyana. He lectures to them on Socialism and Marxism.

Q 390

Interviewed on 6/4/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1805
by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/4/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-2. This tape was found to contain the following:

Tuesday news by Reverend JIM JONES to the people at Jonestown for eleven minutes. Then the tape continues with group criticism of specific persons in People's Temple in Jonestown.

Q 393

Interviewed on 6/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 01814
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-4. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES reports that L.C. NORRIS had passed on due to being over-weight and due to maintaining his belief in Jesus. Then there was held criticism of various members on their faults and shortcomings.

Q 396

Interviewed on 6/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1816
 by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-5. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JIM JONES.

Q 397

Interviewed on 6/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1817
by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-6. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JIM JONES.

Q 398

Interviewed on 6/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1818
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/5/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-7. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news, commentary and announcements.

Q 399

Interviewed on 6/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C18A

by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-8. This tape was found to contain the following:

Tuesday news by Reverend JIM JONES wherein he exhorts and threatens the people at Jonestown to listen to his news or face five days additional classes on Socialism.

Q 400

Interviewed on 6/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-2503-1820

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-10. This tape was found to contain the following:

- JIM JONES giving commentary and apparently administering a test on politics to the people at Jonestown.
- JONES demands that all long hair and beards be cut that night.

Q 401

Interviewed on 6/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1822
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-9. This tape was found to contain the following:

JAMES JONES speaking; he stated the Soviets told him that a move against the people her (Jonestown) would be considered a move against the Soviet Union.

The majority of captioned tape was blank.

Q 401A

Interviewed on 6/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1821
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 5, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-11. This tape was found to contain the following:

Three minutes and fifty-seven seconds of additional news by Reverend JIM JONES.

Q 402

6/5/79 San Francisco, California SF 89-250-1823

Interviewed on _____ at _____ File # _____

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 6/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-12. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES gives U.S.A. news and international news to people at Jonestown. This is followed by symphony music.

Q 403

Interviewed on 6/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 CB24
 by SA [REDACTED] / clh Date dictated 6/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 5, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-20. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news, commentary and announcements followed by announcements from MARCELINE JONES and JIM JONES greeting new arrivals.

Q 414

Interviewed on 6/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1832
by SA [redacted] /clh Date dictated 6/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-24. This tape was found to contain the following:

A speech supporting HUEY NEWTON by JIM JONES.

Q 417

Interviewed on 6/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1830
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/18/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-29. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES giving background on use of newsman by FBI. JONES continued with other international news.

Q 426

Interviewed on 6/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1841
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/6/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 7, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-32. This tape was found to contain the following:

News and commentary of the day by JIM JONES.

News items included topics such as:

1. Tri-lateral Commission
2. Monopoly Capitalism
3. Counterfeit Dollars
4. Zaire
5. Angola
6. Yemen
7. Bakke Decision

Q 428

Interviewed on 6/7/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 01841
by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/7/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-31. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news and announcements.

Q 428 A

Interviewed on 6/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C 43

by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-33. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JONES reading a story of the activities that occurred in Chile with the overthrow of the socialist Allende government.

Q 429

Interviewed on 6/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1845
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-34. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of a lecture on current events by JIM JONES and some music.

Q 430

Interviewed on 6/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1845

by SAV [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/6/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-35. This tape was found to contain the following:

JAMES JONES speaking about administrative matters in Jonestown, i.e. work schedules, leisure time activities, production, construction, and schools.

News of the day and commentary by JIM JONES.

Q431

Interviewed on 6/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1847

by SA [redacted] /clh Date dictated 6/6/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-37. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES lecturing on current events.

Q 433

6/6/79 San Francisco, California SF 89-250 C/1819

Interviewed on _____ of _____ File # _____

by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 6/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-38. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JIM JONES.

Q434

Interviewed on 6/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1850
 by SA [REDACTED]/clh Date dictated 6/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-39. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JIM JONES.

JONES also speaks of administrative matters, i.e. cleaning up the area, planting shrubbery, flyswatters, mosquito control, etc.

Q435

Interviewed on 6/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-25001851

by W SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-40. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news and announcements superimposed over MARCELINE JONES conducting a women's rally.

Q436

Interviewed on 6/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1852

by SA [redacted] *mlh* Date dictated 6/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-41. This tape was found to contain the following:

News of the day and commentary by JIM JONES.

Q 437

Interviewed on 6/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C183
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/26/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-43. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES giving the news and commentary and announces upcoming test and calling a People's Rally for that night. JONES exhorts the people at Jonestown to work harder.

0440

Interviewed on 6/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250-1255
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-44. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news, commentary, and announcements.

Q 441

Interviewed on 6/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1856
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/6/79

✓ This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-46. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news, commentary, and announcements. This tape is very faint and partially inaudible.

0444

Interviewed on 6/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 0185B
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 7, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-54. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES resolving personal conflicts among People's Temple members and announcements by JIM JONES.

It is noted that two members were administered corporal punishment in front of the assembly because of their behavior. In addition, JONES makes the statements "I don't mind losing my life, what about you?" and "I would just as soon bring it all to a gallant, a glorious screaming end - just bring it to a screeching stop in one glorious moment of triumph". The aforementioned statements were made when JONES was discussing anarchy and people trying to make him stay in a capitalistic world.

2454

Interviewed on 6/7/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1B6
 by SA [REDACTED] sih Date dictated 6/7/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 7, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-56. This tape was found to contain the following:

Jonestown sing-along with Reverend JIM JONES featuring socialist songs for the benefit of DON FREED, who was the guest of honor. FREED gives a speech which is partially drowned out as his speech was taped over by music. FREED praises the people and JIM JONES at Jonestown. FREED goes over various conspiracy theories. JONES then lectures to the people.

Q456

Interviewed on 6/7/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1868
 by SA [REDACTED] *sh* sih Date dictated 6/7/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RVAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 7, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B100-57. This tape was found to contain the following:

JAMES JONES speaking about work production, sacrifice, and the great depression to members of People's Temple in Jonestown.

The majority of this tape was blank.

Q 456A

Interviewed on 6/7/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1869

by MSC SA [REDACTED] sih Date dictated 6/7/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 8, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B101-25. This tape was found to contain the following: JIM JONES conducting a "healing" church service.

Q 457

Interviewed on 6/8/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C 1917
 by SA [REDACTED] ^{JS} / sih Date dictated 6/8/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 8, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B101-30. This tape was found to contain the following: JIM JONES conducting criticisms at a "Peoples Rally" superimposed over music. This tape is partially inaudible.

Q 502

Interviewed on 6/8/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1922

by SA [REDACTED] /sih Date dictated 6/8/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 8, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B101-34. This tape was found to contain the following:

Three tracks of recordings which at one point or another overlap one another. The recordings are composed of (1) music, (2) JIM JONES talking about society, and (3) a religious service. It is noted that #2 and #3 are often inaudible due to the difficulty in separating the recordings.

Q 506

Interviewed on 6/8/79 at San Francisco, California file # SF 89-250-1926
 by SA [REDACTED] sih Date dictated 6/8/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 9, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #9. This tape was found to contain the following: JIM JONES discussing the difference between communism and socialism. JONES appears to be very upset at JANET PHILIPS and states that he should place her on his list.

Q 568

Interviewed on 3/9/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1143
by SA [redacted] krm Date dictated 3/9/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/22/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #10. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recorded JIM JONES speech in which a variety of topics are mentioned including:

1. Contingency plans in case of a "take over" or if JONES is extradited to the U.S.

2. JONES states that he has assets of \$4,000,000, "Assets that I can get my hands on."

3. The formation of a legal defense fund, and why church money cannot be used.

4. The fact that JONES had a million dollars before coming in to Guyana and hopes to go to Cuba with the money.

5. The logistics of taking money out of the U.S. (smuggling), "No more than \$5,000 per person." The need for for using a coded message to signify the "expending" of such money; the feasibility of moving gold and valuables instead of cash.

6. JONES states that gold and silver should be kept in Jonestown, not in Georgetown, "where we now have some things."

Q 569

Interviewed on 3/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1144

by SA [REDACTED] / lt Date dictated 3/3/79

SF 89-250
LFC/lt

7. JONES states that he has kept the money completely secret until now. JONES only told the "2 sisters." JONES also told ESSY TOWERS (phonetic) about where the money is hidden. "CHARLEY", (who is apparently present), didn't even know.

8. JONES states that women are better suited to smuggle money.

9. Criticism of ARCHIE who buried some money and told SHAKIN (phonetic), "a brilliant attorney at home", where it was buried. ARCHIE apparently thought that he was going to be killed and used the money, (or knowledge of its whereabouts) as a bargaining point.

10. JONES: "We got so damn many guns that we don't know what to do with them." (Shotguns in CHAKIN's name)

11. Dr. SHACK (phonetic) tested JONES for depression and stated that he was below suicidal.

12. Philosophies of Communism.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/22/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #12. This tape was found to contain the following:

A JIM JONES speech in which the following topics are included:

1. A comparison of U.S. and Soviet systems
2. American foreign policy
3. The superiority of Russian attitudes
4. Comments on healing
5. General anti-American relations

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 571

Interviewed on 3/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1146
 by SA [REDACTED] /lt Date dictated 3/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/22/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #13. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES discourse on the unproductivity of monogamous sex and its adverse effect on achieving socialism.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 572

Interviewed on 3/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C/1147
 by SA [REDACTED]/lt Date dictated 3/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/22/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #14. This tape was found to contain the following:

JONES questions and answers format in which the following topics were mentioned:

1. Poisonous insects in Guyana.
2. Revolutionary suicidal missions.
3. "Blowing up Washington" - example "Get the job done"
4. JONES: "If our dying for something gets somebody awakened, you should be prepared to do that, who gives a shit what history has to say about you."
5. Someone in the group offers, "It would be fun to die. I'd rather die and get it over with."
6. The tape ends with JONES stating: "Well, go friends, I've said enough."

Q 573

Interviewed on 3/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C/148
 by SA [REDACTED] /lt Date dictated 3/3/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

March 6, 1979

Date of transcription

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U. S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U. S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED], reviewed the tape numbered 1 B 47 - #21. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES lecturing on harassment received by the People's Temple while in Ukiah, unjustified criticism received by the Temple from the "San Francisco Examiner." Side B of the tape was blank with the exception of a child's voice which appears on a brief segment.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 580

Interviewed on 3/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C/165
 by SA [REDACTED] /bjb:lmk Date dictated 3/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription March 6, 1979

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1 B 47 - #22. This tape was found to contain the following:

Assorted sermons of JIM JONES interspersed with recordings of telephone calls between unknown People's Temple members. JIM JONES comments on prison reform, possible sites for a mission, at Lybia, Mexico, and Guyana. Additionally, KGO, CBS and NBC are discussed as well as a recording of People's Temple member RICHARD TROPP (phonetic) talking to an operator at KPIX.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q581

Interviewed on 3/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C/156
 by SA [REDACTED] /bjb Date dictated 3/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription March 6, 1979

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Fort Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1 B. 47 - #24. This tape was found to contain the following:

A telephone conversation between JIM JONES and an unknown male People's Temple member. Topics discussed included JONES' alleged healing of invalids, integrity verses charisma, loyalty to the family, and general philosophical concerns.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 583

Interviewed on 3/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1158
 by SA [REDACTED] /bjb Date dictated 3/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/9/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape 1B47 number 29. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A

JIM JONES, talking to an unknown person, asks if anything is known about a charter plane with doctors coming in. JONES says "that way we'll know if they're planning anything on the airstrip. Nobody would ever dare invade here by helicopter I don't think". "We could knock them all out", referring to the helicopters.

JONES talking to his congregation, "we have absolute information that they are not content until they kill every last one of us. You know why they want to kill every last one of us, because they are afraid one of you will get back and get them". Clapping from the audience.

Side B

JIM JONES, talking to his congregation about a potential female visitor to Jonestown, says, "if they get near her we'll kill 'em, they are supposed to stay away from her. You mother fuckers better not get near her, I mean we will drop you in a shit hole". Loud clapping from the audience follows. This female visitor has children living in Jonestown.

Q 588

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1163
 by SA [REDACTED]/kes jmr Date dictated 3/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape number 1B47-30. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A

JIM JONES is talking to his congregation and answering questions they ask him. One woman inquires about a relative of one of the temple members visiting Jonestown and what should be done about this person. JONES told her "if anything goes on we'll tell them you're hunting. Anything can happen out here".

JIM JONES in talking to his congregation and answering questions continually uses the term "white night".

Q 589

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1164

by SA [REDACTED] /kes Date dictated 3/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/16/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. PYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 16, 1979, SA [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 35, 1B47. This tape was found to contain the following:

JONES: ... but we're not sure about shooting that airplane (laughter from others)

JONES: ... "How much shit can you take and reason with people, and reason and show mercy with them for bring em and entertain em and still do crap.

Temple Member: "MICKEY should die. I'm tired of living because of all these White Knights."

Temple Members discuss how to torture and kill (very graphic descriptions) their non-Temple members and former members who have left.

JONES agrees to the suggestions and to keep his blood pressure down it should be done slowly.

JONES: "Or been a deviate like STONE going around wearing women's clothing"

... COREEN LEGINS (phonetic) is back there... indicating that she could be used as a tool to get things (?) done?

Q 594

Interviewed on 3/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1119

by SA [REDACTED] kes Date dictated 3/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 12, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47, 36. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side One

Tape Counter @190: JONES: I was guilty of a crime... (in the USA)...They never charged me with that crime... but I was willing to go to Cuba to help FUEY NEWTON... but for me to go to Cuba, it was against the law to go to Cuba.

Tape Counter @386: JONES: The Russians have been here to look us over, time and again, we've made many trips to Russia. They (the Russians) didn't know there was a communist group in America and in the church.

Side Two

Tape Counter @28: JONES: It don't look like we're on the verge of death in Guyana at this moment ... and once they get us to Moscow ... we'll have more security.

Tape Counter @50: JONES: These people, shoot 'em, that's the best way. Shoot these sons of bitches.

Tape Counter @88: Lady speaks of "getting back" (to the USA) and "killing until I gets killed".

Tape Counter @148: JONES: (quoting the older lady above). You said the best thing I've heard tonight...I'd like to go back and kill all the enemies I can kill, until they kill me.

Q 595

Interviewed on 3/12/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 4170

by SA [redacted] /kes Date dictated 3/12/79

2

SF 89-250

MAH:kes

Tape Counter @155: JONES: I'm the only pure communist.

Tape Counter @159: JONES: I'd just as soon die, ... I'd prefer to die most of us would prefer to die... most people have not come down the Communist path that I have, a whole lot of the leaders have not come down the communist path the rest of you have.

Tape Counter @164: JONES: I can't promise you what will happen when our boat gets there; we can have a white night in the harbor. Set (the boat) afire... Once you land you don't have that flexibility of making white nights.

Tape Counter @239: JONES: I know ... you want to go home and kill them all; my kids are all wanting to go back and kill 'em (more discussion of killing).

Tape Counter @264: JONES: discusses dying on the boat with the "Seniors" if one of the Seniors is refused entry to Cuba. "I'd rather do that than face killing everybody in this house".

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/9/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47-37. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A

An unknown (possibly Negro female) is talking about how she was going to follow JIM JONES and that they should all pull together. She comments "he saved my life", referring to JIM JONES. From the conversation it appears to be a testimonial service with various ones in the congregation getting up to say a few words.

Another older female talks and makes a comment about wanting to go back to San Francisco or "where ever these devils is keeping up so much confusion and keeping you worried all the time and kill out all of them".

Another female talks (she introduces herself but the name is unintelligible) and states that she came because of what he (JONES) stood for. She comments she would like to go back and take care of all those that caused so much trouble. This was in response to JONES' question about what do you want to do with your life.

JONES makes a comment that some of his best workers are mentally ill and makes a comment about need to be mentally ill in order to be a communist.

Q 596

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1171

by SA [REDACTED] /kes Date dictated 3/7/79

2
SF 89-250
SKS:kes

Unknown female (sounds like an elderly female) comments that she'd follow JONES anywhere.

Another unknown female talks about going to Cuba and states they would get in trouble if they don't keep the laws there.

JONES makes a comment regarding probably the reason that Guyana let them stay together as a group was they (Guyana) could use these people politically and let him kill himself trying to keep them good. He (JONES) comments "I just think there's a chance it won't happen".

JONES further comments that Cuba saved their country from U.S. by reporting. JONES states that here you're reporting to protect the people, in the system back there (implying the U.S.), you're reporting to help the police.

An unknown female is talking and states something regarding Professor WILSON commented about JONES becoming a great leader in Cuba and consequently the world revolution.

JONES talking about a trip where he was supposed to see a museum in Cuba and somehow arrived in central communist headquarters where all the "big wigs" were. JONES makes a comment about having the children brought up in China in communism was twice as better as killing them or having them brought up in the U.S.

An unknown female comments that being with JONES is being highly principled.

An upcoming hearing is mentioned and the congregation is advised that if anyone knows anything regarding corruption, to get the information to a certain person.

JONES is talking and states "CURT I heard you, did you not TIM STONE want to murder KING SAVIE? Didn't you plan to blow up whatever the goddamn buildings... (inaudible)". "You were going to do that and it was JIM JONES that stop you from that. You tried to turn us to terrorism and he wanted to go the way of peace".

3

SF 89-250

SKS:kes

JONES makes a comment regarding personal vengeance is not a communist practice.

JONES states that he (TIM) went out and hired a detective, implying to kill KING SAVIE and detective didn't do anything but take the \$1000 fee.

During conversation JONES receives an unknown volunteer to go kill all the people causing the mess.

JONES makes a comment that worship is worship, you can call it God or you can call it leader, its still worship.

JONES obtains various views from members of the congregation about going to Cuba. Some of people say no regarding going to Cuba because they wouldn't have their social security checks or security. Some were not wanting to go because they felt JONES' leadership of his group would be a threat to the Cubans.

JONES puts it to a vote as to how many want to go to Cuba and begins to name off names, EDWARD MOOPE, HAZEL, etc. of those who apparently want to go. JONES questions his congregation as to whether they know where Cuba is. The talking stops and there's a portion of the tape blank.

Side B

Portion of tape is blank. Tape begins with JONES speaking in the middle of a sentence and comments about "those of you who voted cause afraid to die - keep on the move".

JONES comments that its one o'clock (at night) and that he would move the time up for his people to get to work. He tells his six o'clock crew to be in the fields by eight o'clock and the seven o'clock crew to be in at nine o'clock. JONES talks about their place going to be inspected and everything has to be in order and clean as expecting someone. He states he'll worry about socialist classes next night when he's here. Reference is made to getting him rested (unknown who "he" is). JONES comments about being pro-Soviet down the line. JONES tells them to say "comrade" when person appears. He states everyone is to look busy. States they're expecting religion and you got to give them something. JONES talks about their

4
SF 89-250
SKS:kes

(the group's) victories and states they won over the state of California, won with the Attorney General, etc. JONES states they took away their tax exemption and their corporate name in California, "white night paid".

JONES states talking about their schedule of upcoming events, "tomorrow night nothing, teacher classes Monday, socialist classes Saturday night". JONES makes a comment he doesn't know what night it is.

JONES continues talking and states, "one white night and kill them all... Put some of these fuckers through one white night and that'd be all".

"Your ass getting to Cuba, to Russia, or any place, our safety here will depend on how this place looks and how well you dress and clean yourself up". JONES comments about everybody looking active. States give him a soviet salute. JONES stated they'd be impressed as expecting religion and implies if give them salute instead - compensate for all that religious shit. JONES states call them comrade, not brother.

There's a period of super imposed conversation which is unintelligible, and then JONES is talking again briefly, as if it is still the close of the meeting. Then the tape is blank to the end.

It is noted that during parts of the tape, it sounded as if phone conversation(s) was super imposed at various times, but the phone conversation(s) was unintelligible.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape number 3B47, 38. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES, also referred to as "DAD", seemed to be speaking before his congregation regarding various persons getting off the "learning crew".

Q 597

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1173

by SA [redacted] /kes Date dictated 3/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 13, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered .1B47-40. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A

JONES makes reference (counter 67-69) to the fact that the "white night" will just have to happen.

JONES makes reference (counter 171-192) to the fact that all persons there figure if JONES dies, they can all go home. But he states that his security people have a plan that will eliminate their return home. It will go into effect at the point of a gun.

Side B

Nothing of value noted.

Q 598

Interviewed on 3/13/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1174

by Y SA [REDACTED] /kes Date dictated 3/13/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/7/79--

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape number 1847, 41. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES discusses, with a group of people, current events around the world.

On Side B of the tape, JONES and other persons discuss problems regarding the everyday functioning of the "Collective". At one point, JONES tells a female that she "has sat with a man that blew up trains" and "all these god damn people; some of them disappeared right now that's been in this conspiracy".

Q 599

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SP 89-250C1/75

by OS SA [REDACTED] kes Date dictated 3/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/5/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #42. This tape was found to contain the following:

A general discussion between JONES and his followers during an apparent "rap" session, including complaints, accusations and testimony.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 600

Interviewed on 3/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C/176
 by SA [REDACTED]/lt Date dictated 3/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 1, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #43. This tape was found to contain the following:

A general discussion between JONES and his followers on the topic of sexual life styles, followed by a vote of the congregation on the topic of marital separation.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 60B

Interviewed on 3/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C/177

by SA [redacted] lt Date dictated 3/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1979, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #44. This tape was found to contain the following:

A general discussion between JONES and his followers on the topic of male/female relationships and the plausibility of each pair living separately until a pregnancy occurred.

The tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 602

Interviewed on 3/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C 1178
 by SA [REDACTED] lt Date dictated 3/1/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 2, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #45. This tape was found to contain the following:

An introduction to and second reading (not complete on this tape) of the astrological chart of JONES.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature of beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 603

Interviewed on 3/2/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250-~~119~~
by SA [redacted] /lt Date dictated 3/2/79 C1179

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 2, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #46. This tape was found to contain the following:

A continuation of the second reading of JONES' astrological chart, along with a review of progressions, regressions, and current cycles, along with a comparison of JONES' chart with the charts of other nations and world organizations.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

604
Q 603

Interviewed on 3/2/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C/180

by SA [redacted] /lt Date dictated 3/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered Q606-1B47 #48. This tape was found to contain the following:

It contains recordings of general announcements and speeches by JONES to the community exhorting them to increase their production and reaffirming their goals of socialism. Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 606

Interviewed on 3/2/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1182
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh **HMH** Date dictated 3/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/5/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered B47 No. 55. This tape was found to contain the following information:

The tape consists of a sermon by JIMMY JONES attacking the Bible as the complete literal, historical, verbal revelation of God to man, as well as the Biblical record of the bodily resurrection of the Lord Jesus Christ. JONES' promise to lead his congregation to JONES' concept of the "Promised Land" was also noted. The sermon was an attack on Fundamental Bible believing Christianity and JONES stated the Bible will "murder" anyone who believes it completely. JONES claimed to have raised 518 people from the dead and he claimed to be God.

0612

Interviewed on 3/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1189
 by SA [REDACTED] /taw Date dictated 3/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/5/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 No. 56. This tape was found to contain the following information:

Side A of the tape is a continuation of JIMMY JONES' sermon attacking the Bible and fundamental Christianity and JONES' statement that they (inferring the Christians or those in authority) were attempting to start a race war to kill off the poor and black people. JONES said he had come to "save you" (inferring black persons in general), "not from sin, but from the sinners, the honkies that have sinned against you." The tape also contained a KGO radio interview of People's Temple Spokeman MICHAEL J. PROKES wherein he said he was responding to an earlier broadcast of a statement by Reverend LESTER KINSOVING attacking JIM JONES and the People's Temple Disciples of Christ, at Ukiah, California. PROKES denied that KINSOVING had been recently seized by the Church when KINSOVING reportedly visited the church. He said that KINSOVING was in fact allowed in to take notes inside the church and he said that a member of the church who was an assistant district attorney (location not indicated) had not interrogated KINSOVING "in any sense of the word". PROKES also denied that KINSOVING's photographer had been "grabbed" on the occasion of KINSOVING's visit to the church and PROKES said that if KINSOVING had felt "so threatened" why had KINSOVING returned alone to the church for a further visit one week later. PROKES admitted two Peoples' Temple members had "in open view worn firearms" and served as security guards on two Sundays only, after acts of violence had taken place against the church. PROKES further denied that either of the security guards had met KINSOVING. PROKES

Q 612 A

3/2/79 San Francisco, California SF 89-250 C190

Interviewed on _____ at _____ File # _____

by SA [REDACTED] / [REDACTED] Date dictated 3/2/79

SF 89-250
BGD/taw

cited several past incidents of violence against the church and he said the church had "reasons to be concerned about security."

Side B of the tape is blank.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 3/8/79 --

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47-58. This tape was found to contain the following:

Phone conversations by possibly JIM JONES with unknown males. Conversations dealt mainly about the extradition of DENNIS BANKS from California. During the conversations, JONES talked about his relationship with JOHN ADAMS, possibly BANKS' attorney, former San Francisco Sheriff HONGUISTO, Assemblyman WILLIE BROWN, Governor JERRY BROWN and Mr. GOODLED (phonetic) of the National Newspaper Publishers of the United States.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 614

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at San Francisco, CA File # SF 89-250 C 1192
 by SA [REDACTED] / las Date dictated 3/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #67. This tape was found to contain the following:

A telephone conversation between JIM JONES and JOHN (last name unknown) of Delancy Street. JOHN is explaining how Governor BROWN will be pressured into not extricating DENNIS BANKS. JOHN also explained the political tactics in the 5th Assembly District.

Q 622

Interviewed on 3/2/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C/201
 by SA [REDACTED]/lt Date dictated 3/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/8/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigations investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #80. This tape was found to contain the following:

This tape appears to be a recording of a "White Night" in Jonestown, Guyana and concerns efforts to counter a petition by former People's Temple members to obtain custody of children named JOHN and DANA.

Tape consists of rambling discourse by JIM JONES and others on a variety of topics including a statement by JONES that he will sneak out of Guyana himself and take care of these enemies, a statement that JIM COBB (phonetic) and MIKE CANTRELL (phonetic) were violent Trotskyite Terrorists who had planned to bomb the Masonite Corporation until JONES heard about it and stopped it. JONES mentioned that a group of former People's Temple members had delivered a signed petition to the People's Temple in San Francisco to have the two children returned.

The bulk of this tape is a lengthy criticism of an individual named STANLEY, who apparently attempted to leave Jonestown and of his girlfriend JANICE for sleeping with him when he returned.

No mention is made in this tape of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN, any visit by RYAN or any conspiracy to murder RYAN.

Q 635

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1214
 by SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 3/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/8/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN, at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #81. This tape was found to contain the following:

This tape appears to be a recording of a "White Night" in Jonestown, Guyana, and concerns efforts by the People's Temple to counter a petition by former People's Temple members to obtain custody of two children, named JOHN and DANA.

This tape consists of rambling discourse by JIM JONES and others. JONES berates an individual by the name of STANLEY who is being punished for disobedience for "taking this white woman in town when the leader had said no". JONES berates all of the People's Temple members, advising he is sick of those who do so little for Socialism when they have such a good example to follow.

JONES advised the congregation that this could be their death night and that they are facing death. He told them he had to look for treason everyday and that there had never been a man on earth so courageous, so strong, and so principled as he.

JONES further stated that if anyone comes to try take any one of them, they will not let them. They will die, they will have to take anybody over the dead bodies of the rest of them.

Q 636

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1215
 by SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 3/6/79

SF 89-250
DEU/clh

No mention is made in this tape of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN, any pending visit by RYAN, or any conspiracy to murder RYAN.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/14/79

In connection with the FBI's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN, at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 7, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape number 1B47 #82. This tape was found to contain the following:

This tape appears to be a recording of a "White Night" in Jonestown, Guyana, and concerns efforts to counter a petition by former People's Temple members to obtain custody of children named JOHN and DANA.

The tape consists of rambling discourse by JIM JONES and others on a variety of topics. A group of People's Temple members come forth to state their willingness to die for the People's Temple. Plans for "revolutionary suicide" are discussed including a statement by JONES that people would be sent back, presumably to the United States, to kill their enemies and then take their own lives. JONES recounts several instances of "paranormal socialist dimension" he has had to save lives of People's Temple members. JONES states that they can die on their own terms in Jonestown. JONES discusses using "revolutionary sex" for political purposes. JONES edits statements about to be given over the radio by relatives of people petitioning for the children.

No mention is made in this tape recording of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN, any pending visit by RYAN, or any conspiracy to murder RYAN.

Q 637

Interviewed on 3/7/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1216
 by SA [REDACTED] *bas* Date dictated 3/7/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription March 7, 1979

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States. On March 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1-B-47 #83. This tape was found to contain the following:

This tape appears to be a recording of a "white knight" in Jonestown, Guyana, and concerns efforts by the People's Temple to obtain information via the shortwave radio in order to obtain certification for the camp doctor to practice medicine.

This tape consist mainly rambling discourse by JIM JONES on a variety of topics including the taking of poison; an investigation by the United States Attorney General in order to return the children; statements by JONES as to his belief in violence and of force of arms; statements about paternity of the STOEN child; a statement relative to contacting the Soviet Union seeking asylum if need be by the People's Temple; statement concerning the purchase of a 350 ton ship for escape purposes; a statement that TIM STOEN most deserved revolutionary justice. JONES is drinking brandy throughout the recording and frequently mentions his poor state of health. Several references appear on the tape to JONES having his blood pressure taken. Unintelligible radio traffic is heard in the background throughout the tape. Tape is replete with profanity.

No mention is made on this tape recording of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN, or a visit by RYAN to Jonestown, Guyana, or any conspiracy to murder RYAN.

638

Interviewed on March 2, 1979 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1217

by SA [REDACTED] /lv Date dictated March 5, 1979

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/14/79

In connection with the FBI's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America and was turned over to United States officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 7, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 number 84. This tape was found to contain the following:

This tape appears to be a recording of a "White Knight" in Jonestown, Guyana, which concerns efforts by the People's Temple to obtain certification for the camp doctor to practice medicine in Jonestown.

The tape consists of rambling discourse by JIM JONES and others on a variety of topics. "Revolutionary Suicide" is discussed. JONES tells of a list of class enemies, and includes GRACE STOEN, TIM STOEN, WALTER JONES, GARY LAMBERT, all the MYRTLES, all the OLIVERS, LIZ FOREMAN, MICKEY TOUCHETTE, SUZANNE JONES, and MIKE CARTNELL. JONES criticizes the activities of several People's Temple members and further advised that there is now a high powered weapon on the premises. JONES further advised that if they take his child, JOHN, they would have to take him also.

Q 639

Interviewed on 3/7/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1218
 by SA [REDACTED] /lmh Date dictated 3/7/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 7, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered IB47-93. This tape was found to contain the following:

Various recordings of "sermon" and "revival" type meetings.

Q 648

Interviewed on 3/7/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1227
by SA [redacted] /clh Date dictated 3/7/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 3/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 2, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47-107. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side one of tape number 107 consisted of Reverend JONES giving a speech on the social order at Jonestown. Reverend JONES also gave a politicized interpretation of current world events.

Side two of tape number 107 consisted of Reverend JONES giving a politicized interpretation of current world events. Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 662

Interviewed on 3/2/79 at San Francisco, Ca File # SF 89-250 91241
 by SA [REDACTED] las Date dictated 3/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 3/7/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47-108. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side one of tape 108 consisted of Reverend JONES giving a politicized interpretation of current world events.

Side two of tape 108 consisted of Reverend JONES giving a politicized interpretation of current world events. The remaining portion of side two was taped music. Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 663

Interviewed on 3/5/79 at San Francisco, CA File # SF 89-250 1242
 by SA [REDACTED] / las Date dictated 3/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 1, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #111. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A: Last will and testament of People's Temple Leader JIM JONES with regard to the leadership of People's Temple in the event of his incapacitation. This was recorded by JONES on January 5, 1975, and identified witnesses present were TERRY BUFFORD, CAROL STOLL, SANDY INGRAM, JUDY IMES, LINDA AMES and MARIA KATZARAS (all phonetic).

Side B: Blank.

Interviewed on 3/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250-16
by SA [redacted] /krm [signature] Date dictated 3/8/79

Q667
C1245

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #113. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A & B: Are recordings of a 1972 radio news interview of JIM JONES on radio station KUKI in Ukiah, California. Interview consisted of questions and answers relating to various allegations against People's Temple.

Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 669
C1247

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250-16

by SA [REDACTED] krm [Signature] Date dictated 3/8/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/14/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B47 #115. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A: Consisted of Reverend JONES and various people speaking to a radio audience concerning their personal healing through People's Temple and of spiritual healing in the ministry.

Side B: Consisted of miscellaneous telephone conversations and various discussions dealing with the right to life, the PATRICIA HEARST situation, jails, and spiritual healing.

Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 671

Interviewed on 3/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1249

by SA [REDACTED] /krm Date dictated 3/6/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION,

Date of transcription 3/30/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62 #118. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A initially dealt with a kindergarten or nursery school class learning their ABC's. There was then a telephone conversation in which a female caller talked of a school problem between her child and a child associated with the People's Temple.

Further, there was a telephone conversation from MIKE PROKES, Assistant Pastor of People's Temple, to a Mr. DE MURE (phonetic) at Good Advertising KDKI (phonetic), regarding a Christmas program. MIKE PROKES said that People's Temple did not have one, but would be willing to contribute financially.

Lastly, there was a telephone conversation between Reverend JONES and a Mr. DENNY (phonetic). Reverend JONES advised that he was infuriated with a Mrs. MARBLE (phonetic) who called saying that People's Temple was in trouble with Welfare regarding some child. They discussed the problem at length with Mr. DENNY (phonetic) saying that he would look into the matter personally.

Side B consisted briefly of a continuation of the conversation between Reverend JONES and Mr. DENNY (phonetic). The rest of this side was blank.

Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 656

Interviewed on 3/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250-1388

by SA [REDACTED] /bas Date dictated 3/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/12/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U. S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U. S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 1, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62 #17. This tape was found to contain the following:

Five telephone calls between Reverend JIM JONES and unidentified persons.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 700

Interviewed on 3/1/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1287
 by SA [REDACTED]/vdj Date dictated 3/7/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/12/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigations investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South American and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 4, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered LB62 #18. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A: JIM JONES in a discussion with two unidentified women and an unidentified man.

Side B: One telephone call between unidentified persons. JIM JONES in a discussion with unidentified women.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 701

Interviewed on 3/4/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C/288
 by SA [REDACTED] vdj Date dictated 3/8/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/13/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 7, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62-22. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A - Sermon By Jim Jones

Side B - Group Discussion By Several Unknown
Individuals
Sermon By Jim Jones

Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 705

Interviewed on 3/7/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C 4292
 by SA [REDACTED] krm Date dictated 3/7/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription March 8, 1979

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the U.S.

On March 7, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62-27. This tape was found to contain the following:

A telephone call to Mr. DENNY at the Department of Social Services from Reverend JONES with a discussion of some members of the church. The name of a Mrs. MARABEL (phonetic) and a Mr. LATERNO were mentioned.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 710

Interviewed on 3/7/79 at SAN RAFAEL, CALIFORNIA File # SF 89-250 C1297
 by SA [REDACTED] aad Date dictated 3/8/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/15/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62 #37. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A: In the first conversation, Reverend JIM JONES is talking with a male individual whom he refers to as "Son" about an attempt by a JIM COBB to have the People's Temple pay for COBB's knee operation. During the course of the conversation, Reverend JONES stated "Carload of People - 8325, I'll just ring to see." Towards the end of the conversation, Reverend JONES again stated "8325." The referral by JONES to above did not by number appear to be in context with the remainder of the conversations.

Side B: Reverend JONES talking with JIM COBB.

Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 720

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at Berkeley, California File # SF 89-250 C/301
 by SA [REDACTED] krm Date dictated 3/8/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 20, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62-44. This tape was found to contain the following:

Interview of JIM JONES by unknown individual regarding nuclear war, racism, and International Hotel, San Francisco.

Q 722

Interviewed on 6/20/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 01314

by SA [redacted] /bas Date dictated 6/20/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62 #48. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A contains a male speaking, appearing to be JIM JONES, to one or two others. One male is from Los Angeles, California. Tape appears to have been made before JONES went to Guyana, South America.

Side B contains discussion with at least two females and a male regarding their seeking employment and financial situation among other topics.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 731

Interviewed on 3/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1318
 by SA [REDACTED] *JED* Date dictated 3/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 5, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62 #51. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A contains numerous individuals at a gathering. Appears to be recorded at Guyana, South America, in their "Public Forum" lead by J. JONES.

Side B contains more of same "Public Forum".

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

62 734

Interviewed on 3/5/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1321
 by SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 3/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 19, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62 #52. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side One - Blank.

Side Two - Short talk given by the Reverend JIM JONES to persons at Opportunity High School during which time JONES presented the school with a \$200 check.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 735

Interviewed on 3/19/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1322
 by SA [REDACTED]/vdj Date dictated 3/19/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 20, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62 #54. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side One - Voice of an unidentified male, possibly JIM JONES, reading news articles and making short commentary, specifically anti-Capitalist and pro-Socialist and Communist comments.

Side Two - Similar to Side One.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation on Congressman RYAN.

Q 737

Interviewed on 3/20/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1324

by SA [REDACTED] /vdj Date dictated 3/20/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 20, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62 #55. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side One - unidentified male, possibly JIM JONES, reading news articles concerning Italy and commentary on those articles. The speaker makes reference to some guests that are expected in Guyana from various embassies.

Side Two is blank.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 738

Interviewed on 3/20/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 CB25

by SA [REDACTED] /vdj Date dictated 3/20/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription April 5, 1979

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 19, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B-62 Number 58. This tape was found to contain the following:

It appears to be a JIM JONES sermon/lecture on the following:

Evils and penalties of stealing
Necessities of good farming
Gas energy
New items for this day (date not mentioned) as editorialized by JONES.

During one of the news items, JONES addressed one of the members.

"By the way LEANNE HARRIS (phonetic) be sure to let your dad know that he had better not come here, that you do not want anymore part of him, and for him to go straightwith, forthwith to hell because he will not be allowed to come into the interior. Talking about flying a plane, he will be flying in it and it will be shot down, but it can't be flown in anymore, the government won't allow it, so you please put on record . . . JONES went on to emphasize that the father was an undesirable and would not be allowed to come in.

Q 741

Interviewed on 3/19/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1328
by SA [REDACTED] bjb Date dictated 3/19/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription April 5, 1979

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 19, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B-62 Number 59. This tape was found to contain the following:

A male voice that appears to be JIM JONES lecturing and informing on the following:

The history of Africa with emphasis on Socialism Communism and news items regarding Africa.

JONES went through several news items which he editorialized.

Q 742

Interviewed on 3/19/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1329
by SA [REDACTED] bjb Date dictated 3/19/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription April 5, 1979

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Fort Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Official in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 19, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape number 1B-62 Number 60. This tape was found to contain the following:

A direct sermon/lecture from a person believed to be JIM JONES to his people discussing the evils of the United States of America, Capitalism and the goodness of Socialism, Communism and Russia.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 743

Interviewed on 3/19/79 at San Francisco, California File # SE 89-250 01330
 by SA [REDACTED] bjb Date dictated 3/19/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 20, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62, 61. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A

Reverend JONES is addressing a large group of people and is discussing routine work and scheduling matters.

Side B

This side of the tape is blank.

Q 744

Interviewed on 3/20/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1331
 by SA [REDACTED] kes Date dictated 3/20/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 20, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered IP62-62. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A

Rock music followed by JIM JONES giving a taped lecture on the philosophy and benefits of socialism as contrasted to the corruption of capitalism.

JIM JONES then gives the news: The invasion of Ethiopia, problems in Rhodesia; layoffs in U.S. industries, etc.

Side B

JIM JONES is talking to his followers in a taped broadcast. States how honored the project has been to have the representative from TASS visiting them.

JONES gives the news. Indicates it is about April 16th. He discusses many topics including problems regarding REPT LANCE and his banking practices.

JONES speaks about Lieutenant Governor DYMALLY's proposed visit to Jonestown "this July".

JONES states that ANGELA DAVIS sends her warm regards.

Q 745

Interviewed on 3/20/79 at San Francisco, California File # EF 89-250 C1332
 by SA [REDACTED] kes Date dictated 3/20/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U. S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On April 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62#73. This tape was found to contain the following:

A news broadcast by JIM JONES on the day of the death of ALDO MORRO of Italy. The broadcast contains numerous anti-capitalistic and pro-communistic references.

Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 756

Reviewed on 4/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C137B
 by [REDACTED] /taw Date dictated 4/5/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On April 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62#74. This tape was found to contain the following:

A speech by JIM JONES during a "severe headache" period brooching topics including:

- (1) America's interest in Jonestown "We're the Talk of Congress"
- (2) JONES rejection of religion and the benefits of communism.
- (3) Revolutionary suicide
- (4) An indictment of TIM STOEN for his rejection of Jones ideology. JONES said several times (regarding STOEN) "I could kill him", "I got the man who can get him." JONES also said (to the assembly), "If TIM gets into a court of law, he can kill you (the assembly)," "I'd like to make him tiger bait."
- (5) TIM STOEN is under constant surveillance by JONES' group.
- (6) JONES appears at one point to be addressing a "learning" group apparently children who are being disciplined for some reason.
- (7) Dr. GREEN is shipping for 13,000 pounds of medicine to Jonestown.

Q 757

Reviewed on 4/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1344
 Interviewed on _____ of _____
 by JAL SA [REDACTED] /taw Date dictated 4/5/79

SF 89-250
LFC/taw

(8) JONES mentions that he could call a "White Night" by saying "go thou send me" or "It's it", a sign to attack the enemies.

(9) JONES said "Andrew Young, according to the foreign minister of Guyana is gonna' be sacrificed just before the elections... He's a liability... and yet he lifted up the lone vote in the security counsel to vote for Rhodesia."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to the U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On April 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62#75. This tape was found to contain the following:

A television interview of JONES by "CAROL PARK of Channel 13" possibly in Ukiah, California.

The remainder of the tape contains segments from several television shows.

Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 758

Reviewed on 4/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C13/5

Interviewed on _____ at _____ File # _____

By SA [REDACTED] /taw Date dictated 4/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/11/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to the U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On April 3, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62#78. This tape was found to contain the following:

A news broadcast by JIM JONES about several topics including:

- (1) The arrival on this day of TASS and PRAVDA news correspondents.
- (2) Readiness and tactics for Jonestown inhabitants against mercenary kidnapers.

Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 759

Interviewed on Review on 4/3/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1316
 by jue SA [REDACTED] /taw Date dictated 4/5/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

3/28/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 20, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62-77. This tape was found to contain the following:

Speech of JIM JONES regarding trip of Prime Minister Burnham (PH) to Lennigrad. Talks about the City of Lennigrad and historical aspects concerning revolution of October 1917.

Speaks of Soviet Union as Vanguard of Liberation. Speech political in nature, regarding Social Justice and struggling of oppressed masses for liberation.

Q 260
C1347

Interviewed on 3/20/79 at Oakland, California File # SF 89-250-16
by SA [REDACTED]/clh Date dictated 3/20/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/28/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 21, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62-81. This tape was found to contain the following:

Short news broadcast by JIM JONES, topics included, current unrest in Iran, Revolutionary Socialistic Movement, Government involvement in murder of Malcom-X and overthrow of military dictatorship in Bolivia.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 764

Interviewed on 3/21/79 at Oakland, California File # SF 89-250-16 (1351)

by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 3/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 19, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62#82. This tape was found to contain the following:

Taped telephone conversations between JONES and IRS Office, Chronicle and a Dr. BOYNTON. Most of the conversation dealt with a tax audit by IRS and a testimonial dinner sponsored by People's Temple.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature of beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 765

Interviewed on 3/19/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1352
 by SA [REDACTED] ^{WHA} cin Date dictated 3/19/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 19, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62#83. This tape was found to contain the following:

News announcements made by JONES to his constituents in Jonestown. Includes comments on a speech made by SAC CHARLES BATES in the Bay Area Tarzan movies and a suit brought against Synannon.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 766

Interviewed on 3/19/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C 1353
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh ^{JWT} Date dictated 3/19/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 19, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62-84. This tape was found to contain the following:

This tape contains a recording of the afternoon news announcements made by JONES to the people of JONESTOWN. Subjects included elections in Syria, United Mine Workers contract dispute with Mine Owners and Japanese - Chinese relationships.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 767

Interviewed on 3/19/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1354
 by SA [REDACTED] ^{klh} /clh Date dictated 3/19/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription April 9, 1979

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 19, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62 Number 95. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side one consists of JIM JONES and others discussing possible threats against Temple members by drug dealers.

Side two is a recording of a radio or television interview of JIM JONES.

Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 778

Interviewed on 3/19/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C365
 by SA [REDACTED] bjb Date dictated 3/19/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/22/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 20, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62 # 99. This tape was found to contain the following:

Recording of a Sunday evening meeting.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 781

Interviewed on 3/20/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1369
 by SA [REDACTED] lt Date dictated 3/20/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/23/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 20, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62 #106. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES lecturing/reprimanding members, stating that they do not exhibit enough pride. JONES stated that a Russian visited the commune. JONES ridiculed/criticized the press. JONES also reprimanded the members regarding promiscuity and stated the women who get pregnant will be penalized.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 767

Interviewed on 3/20/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1376
 by SA [REDACTED] lt Date dictated 3/20/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/23/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 20, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B62 #111. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES lecturing on "last months" weather as reported/published by CONRAD PERSAD (phonetic), Meteorologist. Also lectured about world politics and news reports from Georgetown, Guyana. JONES expressed strong distaste for capitalism and the U.S., expressing adulation for socialism and the USSR. JONES admonished People's Temple members who were stealing.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 792

Interviewed on 3/20/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1381
 by SA [REDACTED] /lt Date dictated 3/20/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-5. This tape was found to contain the following:

Side A - End of tape contains a recorded conversation between JIM JONES and an unidentified female sounding like ROSALYN CARTER.

Side B - Blank.

Q 799

Interviewed on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1401
 by SA [REDACTED] /bas Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 3/30/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-6. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES is cutting a tape for the Guyanese Foreign Minister. He is communicating with him because of rumors that comrades "Carmichael" and "Lambert" are attempting to discredit them. He says the only thing he has done is father a child with TIM STOEN's wife and that the potential for court action in this matter is the reason they are staying in Guyana. He tells him that the people have voted to die rather than return to the U.S.

Q 800

Interviewed on 3/27/79 at San Francisco, CA. File # SF 89-250 C140Z
 by SUPV. [REDACTED] / DLP Date dictated 3/27/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 3/29/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-12. This tape was found to contain the following:

Phone conversations with JONES and some unknown persons and with YVONNE GOLDEN. Nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be beneficial to the investigation.

Q 805A

Interviewed on 3/29/79 at San Francisco, CA. File # SF 89-250C1408
 by SUPV. [REDACTED] / DLP Date dictated 3/29/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 3/29/79 Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-14. This tape was found to contain the following:

A Peoples rally in Guyana (a kangaroo court).

2507

Interviewed on 3/29/79 at San Francisco, CA. File # SF 89-250C.1410
 by [REDACTED] / DLP Date dictated 3/29/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68 #C24. This tape was found to contain the following:

This tape is labeled "Service Thursday April 6," JONES speaks of personal problems of some of the followers. JONES individually commends many of the workers while reprimanding others. Individual followers admit short comings and discuss problems among the group. JONES lectures the virtues of discipline, love and trust.

Interviewed on June 26, 1979 San Francisco, CA

File # 89-250 1566

Date dictated 6/26/79

[REDACTED] /ALS

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. FBI/DOJ

Q 607

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-C-27. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES talking with someone about the guardianship of some children. JIM JONES then talks with an individual by the name of JOHND AHL concerning the beating of a child.

Included on the cassette are two orange 3 x 5 cards and two white 4 x 6 cards.

② 810

Investigation on 6/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-2501569
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/26/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/3/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 4/3/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-17. This tape was found to contain the following:

Phone conversations between JONES and officials of Mendocino County; a Mr. Denny and Sheriff Dahl. This concerns an arrest of a Peoples Temple member teacher for beating a student. It is noted that at that time Peoples Temple had 50 guardianships under their jurisdiction.

Q 510

Interviewed on 4/3/79 at San Francisco, CA. File # SF 89-250 *443*

by [REDACTED] *GB* DLP Date dictated 4/3/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-C-30. This tape was found to contain the following:

Telephone call to brother BENJAMIN from MICHAEL PROKES with no real comprehensive conversation. Also contained on the cassette is a recording of a meeting headed by JIM JONES.

Q813

Investigation on 6/26/ 9 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1572
by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/26/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B68-C31 . This tape was found to contain the following:

This tape is labeled "News March 31, 1978, Noon News March 31, 1978, Night. Good tape." JONES reads current events and the world news to his followers with occasional editorial comment.

Q 814

Investigation on 6/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1573
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/26/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 13, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B104-24. This tape was found to contain the following:

Music, a lecture on compost heaps, and JIM JONES giving the "News of the Day" with commentary, much of it at poor quality recording.

Q 819

Interviewed on 6/13/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-25022661
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/13/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 3/19/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On March 6, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B60 #7. This tape was found to contain the following:

This tape is identical in it's entirety to Tape 1B60 #8.

This tape was reviewed, and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of Congressman RYAN.

Q 833

Interviewed on 3/6/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1269
 by SA [REDACTED] ^{MS} krm Date dictated 3/8/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/8/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) investigation into the assassination of U. S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U. S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 8, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B60-8. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES, addressing a large room of his followers, is discussing the security problem relating to all of the new people which had just come to Jonestown. The problem lies in the presence of possible CIA Agents in the country. JONES said he was told by a friend in the U. S. Embassy that there was an element in the country which was being controlled by the CIA.

JONES then relates the events leading to and including the Cuban missile crisis of 1963 and describes the events which he experienced while he was in Cuba in the early 1960s. He describes the crises of the time leading up to and including the missile crisis as Cuba's white nights. He added that he learned about revolution in Cuba.

He said that decadence was being allowed in Jonestown because people could only be expected to make changes slowly, but that they should, at least some of the time, think about things of a revolutionary nature.

He advises that Jonestown is under a white night alert and that several groups of people had not reported; he said that supervisors of these groups should make an accountability check immediately.

Q 833

Interviewed on 6/8/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C 1270
 by SA [REDACTED] vdj Date dictated 6/8/79

SF 89-250
KW/vdj

He then continues discussion of revolutions around the world, including that of CASTRO in Cuba, the Israeli-Palestinian situation as well as revolution by the Soviet people. The Soviet people have had to face white nights for three years while their country was being invaded.

He complained to the audience that there was a lack of attention during the news broadcasts which are made daily by him and adds that if they had listened they would have known that something was in the wind when he jumped onto Central Supply earlier in the day.

He states then that he would like to be able to fight a revolution and that he was ready to fight for this land on which Jonestown was centered, at the drop of a hat.

He then relates the reason for the white night alert, which consists of a confrontation between him and representatives of the AMA, as well as of the press, whom he had refused admission to Jonestown. The AMA was refusing to give a license to any doctor in Jonestown until an inspection by the AMA had been made.

He then continues to speak of the revolutionary nature of the Soviet Union and the fact that they had won more revolutions than anyone else and had thus shown their revolutionary leadership. He said he would be meeting with the Soviet Union and added that "their wish is our command". He then began a discussion of the support of the Guyanese ministers for Jonestown, as well as the political situation in Guyana, and relates incidents of civil, racial strife within the United States recently.

He then states that they (Jonestown) were equipped to commit revolutionary suicide if it were to become necessary. He adds that it is immoral to commit selfish suicide or suicide for selfish reasons. He says that if tonight they were to drink some potion, that this would be a revolutionary suicide and that such a suicide would be committed if there were no other alternative. He adds that this would be an honorable thing to do.

SF 89-250
KW/vdj

He continues by saying that he is glad that there is a point where people die. He says that one should train himself not to react to pain so that he would be steeled against torture designed to extract information.

He says that this reason for coming to Jonestown was to prove that a socialized commune could work.

He says that he is sometimes nervous about some of his followers, which often brings on a white night or a crisis such as this.

He then states that he wants to learn all that he can about assassinations and mentions the movie, "Day of the Jackal" (a movie which deals with a terrorist plot to assassinate French President CHARLES DE GAULLE), and adds that everyone should watch this movie. He says that the movie was obtained by "special concession" for Jonestown. He states that the book is even better. At this point, a female begins to give a briefing on a meeting of the Guyanese ministers. It is mentioned that JONES has made a good friend with the head of the GDF (Guyana Defense Force). JONES reiterates that a state of emergency exists at this time.

Further discussion of the influence of the various Guyanese ministers ensues.

He then mentions, apparently to someone in the audience, that he was not pointing the gun at that person and adds that before "this cannon" goes off, he would have to cock it.

He says that some people need to be reminded not to walk over the hill in order to tell of all of the capabilities of Jonestown. Again a discussion of the power and influence of the various Guyanese ministers who are favorable toward Jonestown continues.

Then an unidentified male mentions that we (Jonestown) had gone through a number of white nights and due to the strategy of JONES had come through them successfully. He then goes into a discussion of the AMA coming into and inspecting the medical facilities in Jonestown, as well as the AMA's refusal to license a doctor which already had been treating people in this area.

SF 89-250
KW/vdj

The name TIM STOEN (phonetic) is brought up by JONES, who discusses the possibility that he may be an Agent sent to work against Jonestown.

Throughout the tape, JONES has told people in the audience to stay awake or to wake up. He reminds them that they are in a wartime situation. He says, "Are you people gonna take notice that we're in a war emergency room?" At this point a sound similar to that of a shot from a shotgun is heard and is followed by the sound of a shotgun being racked and an empty shell casing hitting the floor of the room. JONES then says, "Next time I'm gonna fire it over your heads."

JONES then relates again the possibility of a CIA Agent being in Jonestown and even in the room where this meeting is being conducted. He then mentions that maybe they will take a flame thrower or this cannon and shoot it out into the trees just in case that there is someone out there with whom someone inside of Jonestown is communicating. He adds that he had reason to believe that someone is predicting the behavior Jonestown too accurately. He says that someone may be getting out of Jonestown and adds that if someone disappears one night, "You'll understand that they've been translated like Jesus was."

He then asks if a person in the room would like to confess before the matter is dealt with in another way. He relates that someone had been overheard saying that they were lucky that they were not being sent to Georgetown for the show or they would run. JONES again asks that person to talk about it and then says, "Sleep tight tonight. Good dreams." He continues by saying that that person should either talk about it or they would pay for it and adds that there are witnesses to that statement having been made. He adds that nothing would happen if that person were to get up and talk about it at this time.

At that point the tape ends.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 10, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-C21. This tape was found to contain the following: A JIM JONES lecture on the Soviet Union and international politics followed by a news of the day lecture.

Q 887

Interviewed on 6/10/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1967
 by SA [REDACTED] sih Date dictated 6/10/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 10, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-C26. This tape was found to contain the following: Side A containing Russian words and phrases and a JONES lecture on "Fascism". Side B contains a few songs, but is largely blank.

Q 892

Interviewed on 6/10/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1972

by SA [REDACTED]/sih Date dictated 6/10/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 11, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-C31. This tape was found to contain the following: A recording of JIM JONES healing people.

Q 857

Interviewed on 6/11/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1977
 by SA [REDACTED] /sih Date dictated 6/11/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/9/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-11. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES offering up prayers and curing physical ailments such as Cancer, stroke and heart disease at a "healing service". Later, JONES raises a woman from the dead.

Q 919

Interviewed on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250-2088
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-12. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES healing people of their physical problems.

Q 920

Interviewed on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2089

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/3/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979 Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-13. This tape was found to contain the following:

Approximately 23 minutes of sermons and faith healing by JONES.

The remaining portions of the tape appear to have no items of evidentiary value.

Q 921

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 02090
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 6/14/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-14. This tape was found to contain the following:

Portions of a service, including testimonials to JIM JONES and a JONES sermon against capitalism.

Q 922

Interviewed on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2091
by SA [REDACTED] djo Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/9/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-15. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES offering prayers and curing physical ailments such as back, heart and eye ailments at a "healing service."

Q 923

Interviewed on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2092
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 21, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R3. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES healing people who are paralyzed.

Q 926

Interviewed on 6/21/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2165
 by SAC [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/21/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/9/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 21, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-4. This tape was found to contain the following:

Approximately four minutes of a religious rally led by JONES while in the United States.

The remaining portions of this tape were blank and appear to be of no evidentiary value.

0927

Interviewed on 6/21/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2166
 by [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 21, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R5. This tape was found to contain the following:

Approximately three minutes of JIM JONES telling his followers to clasp their hands and to listen. A faint voice is heard in the background which is not comprehensible.

0928

Interviewed on 6/21/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 2167
 by SAV [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 21, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-6. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES concluding a sermon with a short lecture on the "evils" of capitalism.

Q 929

Interviewed on 6/21/79 at San Francisco, California File # SE 89-250 C2168
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 21, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-8. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES "calling people out" and performing healing "miracles".

Q 931

Interviewed on 6/21/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2170
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/9/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 21, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-9. This tape was found to contain the following:

A sermon to the congregation by JONES consisting of some 13 minutes of tape. The sermon is believed to have taken place in the United States. The remaining portions of the tape are blank and appear to contain no items of evidentiary nature.

Q 932

Interviewed on 6/21/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2171
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 8, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-1. This tape is found to contain the following: JAMES JONES speaking to two male members of the community who ran away and were captured.

JONES stated that this community cannot tolerate people leaving and living on their own.

The mother of one of the runaways says they should be killed and she wants to kill them, and then commit suicide so no members of the community will get in trouble with the government.

Q 933

Interviewed on 6/8/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1923
 by AMF SA [REDACTED] /sih Date dictated 6/8/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 8, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-2. This tape was found to contain the following: JIM JONES reading news, commentary and announcements.

Q 934

Interviewed on 6/8/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1934

by SA [redacted] ^{sih} Date dictated 6/8/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 8-9, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-3. This tape was found to contain the following:

Unidentified female individual leading people in songs about father, Guyana, Socialist land, and work.

In addition, JIM JONES talks to the assembly of members and makes the following statements:

- 1) We want the world to know that we will either exist together or we shall die together.
- 2) This family will have to stay together and anyone that wants to penetrate it or to divide it or in any way circumvent it, they're going to have hell to pay.
- 3) I'm still pretty good with my trusty little six shooter.

Q 935

Interviewed on 6/8-9/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1935
 by SA [REDACTED] /s/ sih Date dictated 6/9/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 9, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-4. This tape was found to contain the following: Music about Guyana and working class. In addition, JIM JONES makes a talk to People's Temple members regarding miscellaneous topics.

Q 936

Interviewed on 6/9/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1936
 by SA [REDACTED] sih Date dictated 6/9/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 9, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-5. This tape was found to contain the following: JIM JONES conducting a "People's Rally" question and answer session.

Q 937

Interviewed on 6/9/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1937

by SA [REDACTED] sih Date dictated 6/9/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/28/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) investigation into the assassination of U. S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U. S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On August 20, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-6. This tape was found to contain the following:

Statements of thanks to "Dad" (JIM JONES) for various things he did for them.

JIM JONES reprimanding PETE (last name unknown), who was apparently so dissatisfied with Jonestown and wanting to leave that he tried to kill himself. JONES verbally assaults "PETE" with profanity and a couple of times actually physically beats him in front of congregation.

Majority of the tape is blank.

Q 938

Interviewed on 8/20/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1938
 by SA [REDACTED] vdj Date dictated 8/20/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 9, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-7. This tape was found to contain the following: JIM JONES conducting a "People's Rally" question and answer session concluded with a singing of the Soviet national anthem. Suicide is discussed at this meeting in a joking manner.

Q 935

Interviewed on 6/9/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1939
 by SA [REDACTED] ^{SAK} sih Date dictated 6/9/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 9, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-8. This tape was found to contain the following: JIM JONES speaking before a People's rally trying to decide upon punishment for a member. The tape concludes with the rally singing "United Forever".

Q 940

Interviewed on 6/9/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C1940
 by SA [REDACTED] sih Date dictated 6/9/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 9, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-9. This tape was found to contain the following: A recording of a People's rally where JIM JONES speaks out against TIM STOEN.

Q 941

Interviewed on 6/9/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1941
by SA [REDACTED] sih Date dictated 6/9/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 9, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-10. This tape was found to contain the following: A recording of a People's rally where JIM JONES talks about how much he does for the people.

Q 942

Interviewed on 6/9/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1942
 by SAL [REDACTED] sib Date dictated 6/9/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 9, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-11. This tape was found to contain the following: JIM JONES talking before a People's rally regarding topics such as:

- 1) Los Angeles District Attorney's investigation into suicide of former Temple member in Los Angeles
- 2) DENNIS BANKS
- 3) ROSENBERG case
- 4) MC CARTHY Era
- 5) Communism
- 6) GRACE STOEN
- 7) Chickens

Q 943

Interviewed on 6/9/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C943
 by SA [REDACTED] / sih Date dictated 6/9/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 9, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-13. This tape was found to contain the following: A recording where JIM JONES speaks out on the lies in the Bible and organized religion.

Q 945

Interviewed on 6/9/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1945
 by SA [REDACTED] sih Date dictated 6/9/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/29/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of United States Congressman LEO J. RVAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to United States Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 9, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B102-14. This tape was found to contain the following: A speech by JIM JONES telling the people of Jonestown all the good that has been done by the farm on which they live.

The recording also contains a radio program with music.

Q 946

Interviewed on 6/9/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 CA46
 by SA [REDACTED]/sib Date dictated 6/9/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 21, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-10. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES talks about the recent death of an elderly female Jonestown resident then talks about the "conspiracy" and says, "I've made plans to protect these people . . . I'll call up my aces in the hole . . . you can't put me in a grave and get away with it".

This is followed by criticisms of work habits and performance and criticisms of the "Relationship Committee."

Q 947-1

Interviewed on 6/21/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250(2172)
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 21, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R12. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES shouting at an individual for wanting to leave PT and a portion of the tape consists of a sermon by JIM JONES. The reverse side contains music.

Q 948

Interviewed on 6/21/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2174
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 21, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-13. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES conducting criticisms of the membership.

Q 949

Interviewed on 6/21/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C275

by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION,

Date of transcription 7/20/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-14. This tape was found to contain the following.

A 35 minute session with JIM JONES and the stateside congregation; JONES was concerned about visitors at church that evening; the KATSARIS family entered the congregation and posed questions of JONES. The remaining portion of the tape is blank.

Q 950

Interviewed on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2176
 by S. [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 21, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R15. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture by JIM JONES on the bible and its philosophy.

Q 951

Interviewed on 6/21/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2177
by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

7/9/79

Date of transcription

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-16. This tape was found to contain the following:

A political and religious lecture by JIM JONES before a congregation consisting of 34 minutes, which was given in the United States. Within the same tape, JONES provides instructions on filling out resignation cards for all members prior to resigning.

Q 952

Interviewed on 6/21/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2173
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/3/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-17. This tape was found to contain the following:

JONES leads a sermon to a California congregation coupled with question and answer sessions. JONES endorses the philosophies of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) and its activities. This sermon lasts approximately 49 minutes.

The other side contains the same sermon which has been reversed through technological error.

Q 953

Investigation on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2179

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R18. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES lecturing on current events and organized religion.

Q 954

Interviewed on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2190
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-19 . This tape was found to contain the following:

A sermon and rally led by JIM JONES including a question and answer period as well as testimony of spiritual awareness by a member of the congregation. This sermon consists of approximately 42 minutes.

Q 955

Investigation on 6/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2181
 by SA [REDACTED]/clh Date dictated 6/24/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R20. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES lecturing on his healing powers and some performances by the people of PT.

Q 956

Interviewed on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 02182
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/3/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979 Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-21. This tape was found to contain the following:

A sermon and rally led by JIM JONES in California wherein JONES belittles the Reverend IKE consisting of approximately 27 tape minutes. The remaining portion of the tape is blank.

Q 957

Investigation on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 2183

SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/10/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America; and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-22. This tape was found to contain the following:

A sermon and rally by JIM JONES to a California congregation wherein JONES alludes to his fears of a dictatorship and a nuclear catastrophe. He reports he has available to him a place beneath the ground for the people at the church if there comes a dictatorship or nuclear holocaust. JONES refuses to provide further identifying data on the location of the cavern. This tape consists of 31 tape minutes.

The remaining portion of the tape is blank and contains no items of an evidentiary nature.

Q 958

Interviewed on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 2184
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R24. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES lecturing about political platforms.

Q960-1

Interviewed on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SE 89-250 C2186

by SA [REDACTED] clb Date dictated 6/22/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R25. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES talking about the telephone system.

Q 960-2

Interviewed on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C1181

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-26. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news, commentary, and announcements.

Q 961

Investigation on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-2500 2188
 by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-27. This tape was found to contain the following:

A sermon and rally led by JIM JONES to a congregation. This tape consists of 29 tape minutes and is believed to have been recorded in California.

The remaining portions of the tape are blank and appear to contain no items of an evidentiary nature.

Q 962

Interviewed on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 (2189)

by SA [REDACTED] bas Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/25/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-28. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture and rally led by JIM JONES before a Jonestown congregation wherein JONES alludes to his low blood sugar count which is proving to be very painful. In addition, JONES hosts a question and answer session which concludes the 34 minute tape.

The remaining portions of the tape are blank and appear to contain no items of an evidentiary nature.

Q963

Interviewed on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C390
by SA [redacted] bas Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-29 . This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES conducting a church service.

Q964

Investigation on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 (219)

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 22, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-30 . This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES criticizing the members at a church service.

Q 965

Investigation on 6/22/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2192

by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/22/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 23, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R31. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES telling the people that he is good and can heal anyone. Also, that he is gentle as a lamb.

Q 966

Investigation on 6/23/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 (2193)
 by SAT [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/23/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 23, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-32. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture by JIM JONES on the principal of God, Capitalism and Socialism.

Q967

Investigation on 6/23/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C219-1
 by SA [REDACTED]/clh Date dictated 6/23/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 23, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-33. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES delivering a church sermon detailing some of the accomplishments of PT.

Q 968

Investigation on 6/23/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2195
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 6/23/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 23, 1979 Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R34. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture by JIM JONES on spying by the CIA on the PT and a speaker who tells about South Africa. Also a lecture by a Dr. KAHN (phonetic) on the Spanish government.

Q 969

Investigation on 6/23/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C7196
 by SAM [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/23/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 23, 1979 Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-35. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES and others criticizing a 78 year old woman named, LOVIE^D (phonetic) for her lack of a "socialist consciousness" and wanting to return to the U.S. JONES states that LOVIE is wanted by the police for donating someone else's property to PT. There follows a discussion about RICKY who is suspected of trying to leave Jonestown. This is partially inaudible due to an over recording of radio transmissions.

Q 970

Investigation on 6/23/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2191
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/23/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 23, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R36. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture by JIM JONES on the Bible.

Q 971

Investigation on 6/23/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-25002198
 by SA [REDACTED]/clh Date dictated 6/23/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 23, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R37. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES telling the people that he is God. JONES also talks about the Bible.

Q 972

Investigation on 6/23/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 02199
 by SA [REDACTED]/clh Date dictated 6/23/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 23, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R38. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES praising himself and talking about the Bible and how it degrades the Black man.

Q 973

Investigation on 6/23/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C7760

by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/23/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 23, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-39. This tape was found to contain the following:

Church service conducted by unknown male praising JIM JONES. This is followed by JONES recounting his "miracles". He states at one point "I know I am God".

Q 974

Investigation on 6/23/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 (220)

by SA [redacted] *clh* Date dictated 6/23/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 23, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-40. This tape was found to contain the following:

Music followed by JIM JONES at a PT speaking on the accomplishments of Jonestown.

Q975

Investigation on 6/23/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 02207
 by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/23/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 23, 1979 Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-41. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news, commentary, and announcements.

Q 976

Investigation on 6/23/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2203
by SA [redacted] /clh Date dictated 6/23/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 23, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered IB 110-42. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES conducting a people's rally with criticisms of the membership.

Q 977

Investigation on 6/23/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C 2204

by SA [REDACTED] *ML* clh Date dictated 6/23/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R44. This tape was found to contain the following:

A short recording of JIM JONES telling the people of PT that TIM STOEN has been telling lies about PT and had taken legal action against the PT. JONES also stated that TIM STOEN cannot win.

Q979

Investigation on 6/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2206
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R45. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES telling the people of Jonestown how foolish they are by wanting to return to the United States because the United States will frame everyone and put them in jail.

Q 980

Investigation on 6/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250-2207
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R46. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES tells the people that EVELLE YOUNGER was trying to get him, but he would get YOUNGER before YOUNGER got him. JONES also says that he stopped some things from getting to Vietnam and that it was a federal violation not state and YOUNGER did not have jurisdiction in the matter.

JONES also tells his people about how they will be blown up if there is a war and only white people will survive.

The remaining portion of the tape contains classical music.

Q 981

Investigation on 6/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2207
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R47. This tape was found to contain the following:

JONES lecturing to the members of PT.

Q 982

Investigation on 6/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-2502209
 by SA [REDACTED]/clh Date dictated 6/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 24, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R48. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES conducting a discipline and discussion session.

Q 983

Investigation on 6/24/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-2502210
 by SA [REDACTED] /clh Date dictated 6/24/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 25, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110 7R49. This tape was found to contain the following:

JONES speaking at a people's rally.

Q 984

Interviewed on 6/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C 2211
by SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/25/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 25, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-50. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES quizzing the membership on the news during a "People's Rally" followed by criticisms of the membership.

Q 985

Interviewed on 6/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2212
by SA [redacted] / j1 Date dictated 6/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/23/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 25, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-52. This tape was found to contain the following:

Testimonials by various members of People's Temple concerning JIM JONES' "healing miracles". Followed by JONES delivering a Pentecostal Sermon on socialism. This tape was recorded in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Q 987

Interviewed on 6/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2214
 by SA [REDACTED] /j1 Date dictated 6/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 25, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-53. This tape was found to contain the following:

Music, followed by JIM JONES, discussing Jonestown, socialism, religion and criticisms of the membership.

Q 988

Interviewed on 6/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 02215
 by SA [REDACTED] /jl Date dictated 6/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 25, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-54. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news, commentary and announcements, followed by music.

Q 985

Interviewed on 6/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 2216
by SA [REDACTED] /jl Date dictated 6/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials, in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 25, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-51. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading a letter praising JONES and People's Temple and complaining about a conspiracy against JONES and People's Temple. This letter is addressed to Prime Minister of Guyana, FORBES BURNHAM and is from California Lieutenant Governor MERVIN DYMALLY.

This is followed by JONES discussing TIM STOEN and how he (JONES) fathered a child with GRACE STOEN. JONES states that before he would give the child up he would die. JONES tells the membership at large not to accept any suit papers.

Q 986

Interviewed on 6/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C22/3
 by SA [REDACTED] FY j1 Date dictated 6/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 25, 1979, Special Agents [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-55. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES exhorting the members to give up any desires to return to the United States.

Q 990

Interviewed on 6/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 *C2217*

by SA [redacted] / *TL* Date dictated 6/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R56. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture on news of the day by JIM JONES and music.

Q 99/

Interviewed on 6/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C218
 by SA [REDACTED] / j1 Date dictated 6/26/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 25, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-57. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading news, announcements and commentary.

Q992

Interviewed on 6/25/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250229

by SA [redacted] ¹¹⁷ jl Date dictated 6/25/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-58. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES lecturing before the Guyanese congregation for approximately 12 tape minutes. JONES advises that if there are further custodial problems, the welfare of Jonestown will be threatened. He states that "when they come in to get anybody, that day they'll have to walk over us all." JONES describes some healings and relates the constant and daily tribulations he faces.

Q 993

Interviewed 6/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2220
 by SA [REDACTED] / j1 Date dictated 6/27/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R59. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES at a peoples rally telling the people what is wrong with them.

Q 994

Interviewed on 6/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2221
 by SA [REDACTED] / j1 Date dictated 6/26/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/26/79

Date of transcription _____

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-7R60. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of the members of People's Temple performing and JIM JONES scolding some of the members for wanting to return to the United States.

Q 995

Interviewed on 6/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C222
 by SA [REDACTED] /jl Date dictated 6/26/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/6/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-61. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading "U.S. Capitalism in Crisis" and commentary on "America by Design". There follows a discussion concerning crops, husbandry and construction at Jonestown.

Q 996

Investigation on 6/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-2500222
 by SA [REDACTED] lh Date dictated 6/26/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-62. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES providing a summary of news and current world events to his followers in Guyana. This tape consists of approximately 28 tape minutes. The remaining portions of this tape are blank and appear to contain no items of an evidentiary nature.

Q 997

Interviewed on 6/26/79 at San Francisco, California file # SF 89-250 C222d

by SA [REDACTED] /jl Date dictated 6/26/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-FR 63. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES speaks at a People's rally telling his people what makes life miserable. JONES also tells his people that communists must fight to rid the world of its miseries.

Q 998

Interviewed on 6/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2225
 by SAF [REDACTED] / j1 Date dictated 6/26/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 26, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-64. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES providing a lecture and question and answer session with the Guyanese followers. This tape consists of approximately 34 tape minutes. The latter portions of one side appear to be recordings of passing vehicles interspersed with unintelligible conversation. The remaining portions of the tape are blank and appear to have no items of an evidentiary nature.

Q999

Interviewed on 6/26/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C 2226

by SA [REDACTED] / j1 Date dictated 6/26/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

7/3/79

Date of transcription

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-16. This tape was found to contain the following:

Monologue by JIM JONES re people who can bail themselves from jail and tresson. The monologue is followed by news and commentary.

In addition, numerous portions of the tape contain inaudible voices.

Q 1007

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2093
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-20. This tape was found to contain the following:

Music taped over a people's rally in San Francisco by JONES who introduces FRED FURTH, an attorney who represented the PT. FURTH gives a talk on various topics and praises PT and tells them that the legal battles can be won. FURTH tells of his interest in being a "Public Interest Senator" in Sacramento, California, and politics their support. HARVEY MILK also spoke at this rally, who at that time was running for the Supervisor of San Francisco.

JONES talks of getting an airplane to take him and others of PT to 27,000 acres in a socialist country. JONES continues on enumerating the problems in the United States and the plight of the people.

Congressman WILLIE BROWN also addressed the congregation but most of his speech was covered by music. WILLIE BROWN praised the work and generosity of the "have nots" such as those in PT.

Q 1011

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2097
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/3/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-23. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES monologue concerning miscellaneous topics such as God, people getting into trouble, and purchase of real estate.

Q 1014

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2100
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 6/14/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-24. This tape was found to contain the following:

A Temple service including a question and answer session between JONES and the congregation. Also included are "healings".

Q 1015

Interviewed on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2101
 by SA [REDACTED] /djo Date dictated 6/14/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-25. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES curing people at PT celebrations for 6:25 minutes

Q 1015A

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2102

by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-26. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES leads a sing-along PT celebration and he calls for a Christian socialism. Various members give their praise to JIM JONES from 1972.

Q 1016

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2103
 by SA [REDACTED] *clh* Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-27. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES conducting a sermon and exhorting the members to give up the materialistic life in favor of a simple existence. It appears this tape was made in Indianapolis, Indian. He tells the members to sell everything and follow him.

Q 1017

Interviewed on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2104

by SA [REDACTED] ^Aclh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-28. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of a peoples rally led by JIM JONES.

Q 1018

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-25022105
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-31. This tape was found to contain the following:

A PT rally led by JIM JONES.

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-350 2218
by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/3/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-29. This tape was found to contain the following:

Rev. JIM JONES holding a PT meeting wherein he prophesizes a catastrophe for the world and California except for Redwood Valley. He continues to give his sermon of salvation and socialism.

Q 1020

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C-2106
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/3/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-30. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES sermonizing and claiming to be God for 3:31 minutes.

Q 1020A

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 2107
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/3/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-32. This tape was found to contain the following:

PT, Redwood Valley, Tuesday night meeting with announcements and directives. JONES helps some members to recognize their faults and dwells on the problems surrounding sex and everybody taking up his time.

Q 1021

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-25022109
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/3/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-33. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES speaking before a group about the PT, the Church, and miscellaneous topics. JONES also engages the group in questions and answers with discussions.

Q 1021A

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-25002110
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 6/15/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-34. This tape was found to contain the following:

An entire side of the tape was devoted to sermons by JONES and a question and answer session over which JONES presided. The remaining portions of the tape were either blank or of no evidentiary value.

Q 1022

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C/111
 by SA [REDACTED] /djo Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/3/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-35. This tape was found to contain the following:

Unidentified individuals praising JIM JONES and his healing powers followed by JIM JONES soliciting donations and talking about Socialism. The tape concludes with JONES telling people to think positively and unselfishly.

Q 1023

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2112
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-36. This tape was found contain the following:

A recording of a peoples rally led by JIM JONES

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 1024 2113
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 6/14/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-37. This tape was found to contain the following:

Portions of numerous Temple services, including local and national political commentary by JIM JONES, "healings and preachings".

Q 1025

Interviewed on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2114
 by OP SA [REDACTED] /djc Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 14, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-38. This tape was found to contain the following:

A short portion of a lesson on current events by JIM JONES with the remainder of the tap being blank.

Q 1026

Investigation on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-25002115
by SA [redacted] clh Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/23/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-38. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES delivering a talk on social injustice in the United States. This tape was recorded in 1972 in Redwood Valley.

This is followed by JONES calling people out and performing healing "miracles."

Q 1059-3

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2155
 by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 17, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-39. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES conducting several Temple services, including preaching and question and answer sessions.

Q 1059-4

Interviewed on 6/17/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-2500-2156
 by SA [REDACTED] :hah Date dictated 6/17/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 17, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-40. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES conducting Temple services and preaching, some with quite a Socialist content. (From context, tape was made during President FORD's administration, probably 1974.)

Q 1059-5

Interviewed on 6/17/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2137

by SA [redacted] :hah Date dictated 6/17/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/2/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 21, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B110-1. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES concluding a sermon on the "evils" of the Bible.

Q 1059-6

Interviewed on 6/21/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2163
 by SA [REDACTED] clh Date dictated 6/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 6/14/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-39. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES speaking before a group in January, 1973 re miscellaneous topics to include ANGELA DAVIS and threats against the People's Temple in Redwood Valley.

Q 1027

Interviewed on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # 89-250/2110
 by SA [REDACTED] djo Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 6/14/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B107-40. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES speaking at a peoples rally.

Q 1028

Interviewed on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 02117
 by SA [REDACTED] djo Date dictated 6/14/79

3

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 6/15/79, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-1. This tape was found to contain the following:

The first 12:25 minutes of side #1 is of JONES taped backwards. At 12:44 Reverend JONES begins speaking about betrayals and traitors leaving Jonestown and threatens them with burning down Jonestown. JONES lectures on socialism and deals with problems at Jonestown. Ends with a song.

Review of first 12:25 minutes of side #1 disclosed that it was Reverend JONES talking about problems at Jonestown such as wasting food. He also talks about the military weapons being developed to kill all minorities. JONES criticizes Reverend JESSE JACKSON for his rejection of SCLC and socialism.

Q 1029

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C211

by SA [redacted] djo Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 6/15/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-2. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES speaking before a group re miscellaneous items such as the Nation of Islam, newsman printing false story about JIM JONES, Muslim's position on race, racism, capital punishment, JOHN BIRCH Society, Unity of the People's Temple, and how to get people off of drugs.

Q 1030

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2119
 by SA [REDACTED] djo Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 6/14/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-3. This tape was found to contain the following:

A sermon given by JIM JONES where he speaks of his healing powers.

Q 1031

Interviewed on 6/14/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2120

by SA [REDACTED] djo Date dictated 6/14/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-4. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES preaching.

Q 1632

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2/21
by SA [redacted] hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 6/15/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-5. This tape was found to contain the following:

A lecture given by JIM JONES on Christianity.

Q 1033

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 (2122)

SA [REDACTED] djo

Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On 6/15/79, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-6. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES gives a sermon at a public Peoples Temple meeting with singing. He announces some of his revelations and recounts some of his cancer cures. He then rants about societies' ills and mistreatment of niggers.

This tape was reviewed and nothing was contained thereon which was considered to be of evidentiary nature or beneficial to the investigation of the murder of Congressman RYAN.

Q 1034

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 (2123)
 by SA [REDACTED] djo Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-7. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES speaking before a group regarding miscellaneous topics such as:

- (1) God
- (2) Adam and Eve
- (3) People trying to "mess up" JIM JONES
- (4) BILLY GRAHAM

Q 1035

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2124

by SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-8. This tape was found to contain the following:

Portions of several Temple services, including JIM JONES preaching, "healing" and question and answer sessions.

Q 1053-1

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C2125

SA [REDACTED] :hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-9. This tape was found to contain the following:

Unidentified people giving testimony to Socialism and People's Temple, Reverend JIM JONES comes on and voices his beliefs on Socialism and the need for the members to go to the land that he has chosen for them where they can have freedom. Reverend JONES cures a woman of cancer.

Q 1053 A 2

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2126
by SA [redacted] hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-10. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES lecturing on police corruption and how the white people are systematically doing away with the black people.

Q 1053 E-3

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2127
 by SA [REDACTED]:hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-11. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES holding a People's Temple celebration in San Francisco. He covers a wide spectrum of examples of the good of socialism and castigates peoples' belief in religions and the evils of United States society. JONES lectures about violence and non-violence.

Q 1053-C

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2/28
 by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-12. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES talking about the People's Temple in Redwood Valley and giving sermon.

Q 1053-5

Interviewed on 6/15/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 02/29
 by SA [REDACTED] :hah Date dictated 6/21/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [redacted] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-13. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES delivering recorded radio sermons. All of these sermons concern the revelations of JONES, the healing miracles performed by JONES and end with an invitation to come to People's Temple.

Q 1053-6

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 2130
by SA [redacted] hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION,

1

6/21/79

Date of transcription _____

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-14. This tape was found to contain the following:

A recording of JIM JONES lecturing on current events.

Q 1054-1

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2/31
 by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-15. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES conducting an evening church service. He discusses church finances and possibilities for expansion and a building program and expansion of church membership. JONES interrupts the service to expell some Jehovah's Witnesses and states, "You racist honkies, I'll put a rattlesnake in your bed." JONES later relates some more of his "miracles."

Q 1054-2

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2/32
 by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-16. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES giving a sermon regarding topics such as God, social conditions, and his powers of healing.

Q 1054-3

Interviewed on 6/15/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250(2/3)³
 by SA [REDACTED] nah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-17. This tape was found to contain the following:

Preaching and commentary by JIM JONES, including some comparatively traditional Christian concepts.

Q 1054-4

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C 2134

SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-18. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES preaching on the power of his mind and asking the people to let Jesus into their minds. JONES claims God is in him and proceeds to heal people and recounts other healings and raisings from the dead. This tape was apparently made at San Francisco Temple. JONES talks in a religious vein and about God for the entire tape and doesn't mention socialism.

Q 1055-1

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C 2135
 by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-19. This tape was found to contain the following:

JONES continues on in the religious theme and talks of his healings and the people he has saved. He has some healings during the service and prophesizes.

Q 1055-2

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-25002136
 by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-20. This tape was found to contain the following:

Portions of Temple services by JIM JONES including social and psuedo religious commentary and preaching and also including testimonials from Temple members.

Q 1055-3

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C 2137

GP SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-21. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES talks about the evils of capitalism and the glories of socialism and severely criticizes all religions.

Q 1055-4

Interviewed on 6/15/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2138
 by SA [REDACTED] *llk* hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered IB108-22. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES talking about the power of the mind, God, and the institution of christianity.

JONES also talks about seven People's Temple members who were resurrected and states that medicine and spiritual healing compliment one another.

Q 1056-1

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2139
 by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 15, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-23. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES commentary on the power of the mind. 5:55 minutes into the tape Reverend JONES is taped holding a People's Temple celebration praising God while denouncing capitalism. Tape continues with Reverend JONES commenting on God's work.

Q 1056-2

Interviewed on 6/15/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 (2140)
 by SA [REDACTED] :hah Date dictated 6/15/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-24. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES talking about the church and how God has been reincarnated in the People's Temple. As a part of the talk, he includes comments about sin, morality, Jesus, the "all-ness" of God, and the thought of prayer. JONES also states that he wishes to thank the people in radio land for the privilege of bringing them the Christ truth. JIM JONES then gives a sermon about Jesus and misinterpretations of the bible.

Q 1056-3

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2141
 by SA [REDACTED] mah Date dictated 6/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered IB108-25. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES holding a People's Temple service where he criticizes the efforts of other pastors to downgrade him. Healings and revelations are recounted.

Q 1056-4

Interviewed on 6/16/79 San Francisco, California File # 89-250 (2142)
 by SA [REDACTED] *llk* hah Date dictated 6/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-26. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES holding a service and talks about the power of plants versus meat. He preaches salvation and solicits "pledges" from those in attendance. JONES is on tape for 14:45 minutes and the rest of the tape is blank.

Q 1056-5

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 2143
 by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jónestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-27. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES conducting a sermon wherein he tells the members how devoted he is to them. Later he exhorts the members to donate more money to People's Temple. JONES comments that "the Bible is your enemy . . . there's no truth in it." JONES concludes by cataloging the "evils" of Christianity.

Q 1057-1

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2144
 by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-28. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JONES shows his bullet wounds and talks about his powers. He tells of some of the miracles that have occurred as a result of people believing in JIM JONES. This meeting was in San Francisco. The rest of this tape JONES deals with members, such as JIM COBB, who have just deserted the People's Temple.

Q 1057-2

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2/45
 by SA [REDACTED] :hah Date dictated 6/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered IB108-29. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES at Redwood Valley People's Temple celebration and also talks about some of the people who have left the church. Discussion concerns the day-to-day workings of the church.

Q 1057-3

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C-2146
 by SA [REDACTED] *llk* hah Date dictated 6/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-30. This tape was found to contain the following;

JIM JONES commenting on Watergate and comparing the United States with HITLER's Germany. JONES states, "I am God and there is no other God before me."

"In the next few days we're gonna get some land south of the equator . . . we'll have to move as one people . . . and they're not going to stop us if they try we'll raise so much hell they'll hear us all the way to the White House . . . try to take one little thing away from us and see if we don't fight like hell."

JONES concludes by cataloging all the good things he has done for his "children."

Q 1057-4

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2147
 by SA [REDACTED] /hah Date dictated 6/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-31. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES speaking before the People's Temple stating that he is giving the people Christ and then goes on to talk about miscellaneous topics such as his healing powers, that the greatest resurrection is of the mind, the Ku Klux Klan, and socialism.

Q 1059-5

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250/1248
 by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/16/79

✓ This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/27/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-32. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES speaking before a People's Temple group regarding Socialism, God, the domination of mind over body, a promised land the People's Temple has in the jungle, and how he brought people out of comas.

JONES also talks about him raising people from the dead.

Q 1058-1

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 (2/49)
 by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/16/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-33. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES preaching and sermonizing. There is also Reverend JONES in a religious broadcast. The rest of the tape Reverend JONES preaches and shouts his religious views and thoughts.

Q 1058-2

Interviewed on 6/16/79 San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2/50
 by SA [REDACTED] ^{of} hah Date dictated 6/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-34. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES reading a Berkeley Gazette article on HUEY NEWTON and CHARLES GARRY. JONES states later, "If you're with me you're with Socialism." He then delivers a long diatribe on racism and how terrible it is to live in the United States. He concludes by taking up a collection and admonishments for not contributing.

Q 1058-3

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250(2)51
 by SA [REDACTED] hah Date dictated 6/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-35. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES delivering a firey sermon on racial fellowship. This recording was made when JONES was 28 years old.

Q 1058-4

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250C 2152
 by SA [REDACTED] Shah Date dictated 6/16/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-36. This tape was found to contain the following:

Reverend JIM JONES begins with "For some unexplained set of reasons, I happened to be selected to be God." He then goes on to preach and recount his many miracles. He continues to praise himself and the good works of his church, the People's Temple.

Q 1059-1

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 C2153
 by SA [REDACTED] *Mc* chah Date dictated 6/16/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 6/21/79

In connection with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's investigation into the assassination of U.S. Congressman LEO J. RYAN at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America, on November 18, 1978, a tape recording was obtained. This tape recording was located in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and was turned over to U.S. Officials in Guyana and subsequently transported to the United States.

On June 16, 1979, Special Agent [REDACTED] reviewed the tape numbered 1B108-37. This tape was found to contain the following:

JIM JONES talking before an assembly of People's Temple members regarding God; how good it is to be a Socialist; how JONES cared for orphans in Brazil; healing People's Temple members of their physical disorders; light-colored dark people who believe they are better than other dark people; Hiroshima; Vietnam; and Wounded Knee.

Q 1059-2

Interviewed on 6/16/79 at San Francisco, California File # SF 89-250 02154
 by SA [REDACTED] :hah Date dictated 6/16/79